

Alumni WWI

Heritage Services, Buildings & Estates, UCC

Database © UCC

This project was begun by the late Michael Holland, University Curator, Heritage Services, Buildings & Estates, UCC. Beginning with the War Record of UCC, published in 1919, which was not completely accurate, he and research assistant Fiona Devoy [now Dr Fiona Devoy McAuliffe] built on this and added further information and details from Dec 2010-Jun 2012. Michael continued the research until Autumn 2018 when his illness prevented further work. This data has now been input into a database. Since 2021 the work has continued to improve the information about those alumni who served in World War One (as well as other historic alumni since 1849). 'Alumni' includes graduates and those who studied at Cork.

Please note: This printout is a DRAFT. As research continues, records may be amended.

Abbreviations

AMS Army Medical Services
BMJ British Medical Journal
QCC Queen's College, Cork
UCC OG UCC Official Gazette

QCC/UCC SR Queen's/University College Cork student register (UCC University Archives)

WR 1919 War Record of University College, Cork (published 1919)

Irish Doctors of the First World War By Patrick Casey, Kevin Cullen and Joe Duignan (2015)

Parentheses around a forename indicates that it is not on the birth registration.

Adderley, Arthur Charles

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/01/1873

<u>Birth location</u> Douglas, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 27/09/1943

<u>Location of death</u> KwaZulu-Natal [Ladysmith], South Africa

<u>Burial location</u> St Edmund's churchyard, Kellington, Selby District, North Yorkshire, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> University and Intermediate Academy, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1890

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP, LRCS, Edinb.; LFPSG, Glasgow, 1897.

Qualifications Licence of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (LRCP&S), Edinburgh;

Licence of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons (LRFP&S), Glasgow, 1897.

<u>Employment</u> Civil surgeon at home 1899-1900.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Entered RAMC, Lieutentant 30/5/1900. Promoted Captain 30/5/1903, Major

30/5/1912, Lieutenant-Colonel 15/4/1918. Served in Bombay, India (1901-2, invalided and 1903-6), South Africa (1910-14), France (6/1915-16, invalided), East Africa (1916-19) and India (1921-6). Half pay, ill-health 7/12/1927. Retired

due to ill-health, 7/1/1928. Mentioned in dispatches 20/10/1920.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Distinguished Service Order (DSO) (27/7/1918), 1915 Star, British War Medal,

Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Richard Boyle Adderley. His brother Robert Archibald Adderley

was an Army Chaplain. Married Elizabeth Maynard Croysdale (1876-1958) 1903.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC Student Register (QCC SR), 1890; British Medical Journal (BMJ),

Vol. 1, No. 2685 (15 June 1912), p670, Vol. 2, No. 2064 (21 July 1900), pp202-203 and Vol. 2, No. 3005 3 (Aug. 1918), p121; Royal Army Medical Corps Museum (RAMC Museum), service record no. 6201; DSO award - London Gazette (27 July 1918), p8968; T.P.C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science, 19:3 (Mar. 1944), p97; British Medical Journal (BMJ), Vol. 1, No. 2685 (15 June 1912), p670, Vol. 2, No. 2064 (21 July 1900), pp202-

203 and Vol. 2, No. 3005 (3 Aug. 1918), p121; burial:

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91365008/arthur-charles-adderley; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p208;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Ahern, D.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Captain

Service record On active service, 1914.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919. Surname spelt Aherne, UCC Official Gazette (UCC OG). UCC OG, Vol. 4,

No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121. Possibly the same as either Ahern, David or Ahern,

Michael David (q.v.).

Ahern, David

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/01/1878

<u>Birth location</u> Marysboro, Glanmire, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 15/05/1952

Location of death Cheltenham, Gloucestershire

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College, Cork (Clongowes Wood College, according to "Irish

Doctors")

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1896; graduated possibly c.1901.

Faculty Medicine

Other education Edinburgh University; LRCP Edinburgh (1902); LRCS Edinburgh (1902); LRFP

Glasgow (1902); LRFS Glasgow (1902)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

Service record Entered RAMC, Lieutenant 31/1/1903. Captain 31/07/1906; Major 31/10/1914;

Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel 12/07/1915; Lieutenant-Colonel 26/12/1925; Brevet Colonel 1/1/1930; Colonel 26/12/1930. During WWI, 11th Field Ambulance, wounded on duty in Arras area. Appointed Honorary Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1932. Half-pay 26/12/1934. Retired pay 2/1/1935. Re-employed 30/8/1939, Assistant Director of Medical Services (ADMS) of the Home District [UK]. Retired pay 10/2/1942. [See "Irish Doctors", for postings]. Mentioned in

dispatches 29/5/1917 and 10/7/1919.

Decorations etc Distinugished Service Order (4/1/1917) and Bar (repeated award) for late 1918

(1/2/1919); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; DM; War Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Timothy M. Ahern (justice of the peace); mother, Ellen Ahern.

Brother, Michael David Ahern (q.v.). Married Eileen Mary Maher 23/2/1916 at

Notre Dame de France, London

<u>Related record</u> Michael David Ahern

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1896; 1901 census, Cork/Blackrock/Knockrea; RAMC

Museum, service record no. 6366; AMS Magazine, Vol. 4, No. 4 (Oct. 1952), p. 122; Cork Weekly Examiner, 4/3/1916; Obituary, The Times 17/5/1952; Possibly the same person as Ahern, D. (qv); Irish Doctors of the First World War, p208;

Ahern, Michael David

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/09/1876

<u>Birth location</u> Marysboro, Glanmire, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 10/05/1941

Location of death 4 Wellington Road, Dublin

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Cork (Clongowes Wood College "Irish Doctors")

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1894. MB BCh BAO (1901)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP Edinburgh (1902); LRCS Edinburgh (1902); LFPS Glasgow (1902)

<u>Qualifications</u> LRCP&S, Edinburgh and LRFP&S, Glasgow, 1902.

<u>Employment</u> Cecilia Street Hospital, Dublin

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Entered RAMC as Lieutenant 1904;. Captain 30/7/1907; Major 1/7/1915;

Lieutenant-Colonel 18/8/1926; retired pay 6/9/1931. Served in India 1905-10; Bermuda 1912-19; West Africa 1920-21, 1922-23; seconded to Colonial Office

1924-27 (West Africa 1924-26).

Decorations etc Order of the British Empire (OBE) (3/6/1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Timothy M. Ahern (justice of the peace); mother, Ellen Ahern.

Brother (younger), David Ahern (qv).

Related record David Ahern

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1894; 1901 census; Irish Times, 12 May 1941; BMJ, Vol. 1, No.

3051 (21 June 1919), p779, Vol. 2, No. 1853 (4 July 1896), p48 and Vol. 1, No. 4195 (31 May 1941), p835; GRO Group Registration ID 1485028 (Dublin South);

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p208;



Alcock, Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/07/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Innishannon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 30/06/1977

Location of death Goring-on-Thames, Oxfordshire

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – fourth year medicine 1911. MB BCh BAO (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications Bachelor of Surgery (BCh) and Bachelor of Obstetrics (BAO), 1914.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps, attached to the Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

Entered RAMC, Special Reserve, Lieutenant 22/10/1914; mobilised 31/10/1914. Captain 30/4/1915; PC Captain 1/9/1919; Major 22/10/1926; Lieutenant Colonel 16/4/1939; Acting Colonel 17/8/1940; Temporary Colonel 17/2/1941; retired pay Honorary Colonel 1/5/1946. Served in France (20/7/1915-8/8/1917); Salonika (15/6/1918-5/12/1918). Wounded. Russia (1918-19); Mesopotamia (1920-21); India (1921-24 and 1928-33); Egypt and Palestine. Retired, 1946. Mentioned in dispatches 23/7/1937 and 1/4/1941. Commemorated on Roll of

Honour, Christchurch Cathedral, Waterford.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; General Service Medal (clasp Iraq

and Palestine); 1939/45 Star; Africa Star; DM; War Medal; Russian Cross of St

Anne 3rd Class with swords (24/1/1919).

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Alexander Mann Alcock MD; mother, Catherine Hare Maunsell-

Eyre, Montenotte, Cork. A brother, Richard Evans Alcock died in Malta (Royal

Garrison Artillery), WWI. Married Elenor Elizabeth Woods 1915.

Record sources WR 1919. QCC SR, 1911; RAMC Museum, service record no. 7319; Daily

Telegraph, 1 July 1977; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 22 (Dec. 1917), p218; UCC OG Vol. 4,

No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p209;

Allen, Francis John

<u>Date of birth</u> 26/03/1876

<u>Birth location</u> Vineville, Shanakiel, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1893. MB (1900), ?BS

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Qualifications</u> Bachelor of Medicine (MB), BCh, BAO, 1900.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record RAMC. Temporary Captain 10/6/1916. Served in Italy, Gallipoli 1915. Discharged

10/2/1918.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (3/6/1918); OBE (3/6/1919); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory

Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Frederick William Allen (Secretary, Munster Bank), Templehill,

Ballintemple, Cork; mother, Charlotte Helena Wright.

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p. 268; QCC SR, 1893; London Gazette (3 June

1918), p6495; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p210;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Allport, Charles William

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/03/1859

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MD (1882), MCh

Faculty Unknown

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

Rank Unknown

Service record Served in Army Medical Service as Surgeon-Captain (28/7/1886); Surgeon Major

(28/7/1898); retired pay 28/7/1906. Served Burma 1888-89; South African War 1899-1902; on stand-by 1914-18 War (an officer not likely to be recalled for

service).

<u>Decorations etc</u> Queen's South Africa (3 clasps), King's South Africa (2 clasps)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Henry Allport (gunsmith) (widower); mother, Mary Kingston,

Patrick Street, Cork; married Lislee, Bandon, Co. Cork. Brother, Henry Kingston

Allport (qv).

Related record Henry Kingston Allport

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p212;

Allport, Henry Kingston

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/11/1857

Date of death 16/03/1944

<u>Location of death</u> Woking, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1876.

<u>Qualifications</u> Doctor of Medicine (MD MCH) 1879.

Employment British Army

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Entered Army Medical Service as Surgeon, 1881. Promoted to Surgeon-Maj.,

1893. Lt. Col. RAMC 1901. Retired, 1908. Following retirement, appointed Staff Officer to Administer Medical Officer, Wessex Division, Territorial Force [British

Army].

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Henry Allport (gunsmith) (widower); mother, Mary Kingston,

Patrick Street, Cork; married Lislee, Bandon, Co. Cork. Brother, Charles William

Allport (qv). Married Hannah May Humphreys 1881.

Related record Charles William Allport

RAMC Museum, service record no. 5719; Report on Condition and Progress of

Queen's University, Ireland, Matriculations 1874-75, p13; QCC SR, 1876; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 1340 (4 Sept. 1886), pp476-8 and Vol. 1, No. 3768 (25 Mar. 1933), p542; William Johnston (ed., A. L. Howell) "Roll of Commissioned Officers in the Medical service of the British army who served on full pay ... 20 June 1727-23 June 1898" (Aberdeen University Press, 1917), entry no. 7199; London Gazette (7 Aug. 1906); RAMC Journal (Jun. 1908) – 'Corps News' & 'Appointments';

Ambrose, John Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/03/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Newcastle West, Co. Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> 17/12/1970

Location of death Gortboy, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mt. St. Joseph's College, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary

Education - QCC/UCC Bachelor of Engineering, 1914

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

<u>Employment</u> Newcastle West District Engineer (appt. 1924).

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Unknown

Rank Unknown

Service record Unknown.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas G. Ambrose (master of workhouse); mother, Kate

Hurley. Married Mary Elizabeth 1927.

<u>Record sources</u> UCC OG 1915. QCC SR, 1910 and 1913; UCC OG, Vol. 5, No. 14, Mar. 1915, p136;

1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Limerick/Newcastle/Gortboy/1511

149/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Limerick/Newcastle_Urban/Gortbo

y/639773/;

Andrews, William Paul

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/06/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Gortmore, Omagh, Co. Tyrone

<u>Date of death</u> 10/11/1960 Location of death Co. Wicklow

<u>Burial location</u> Redford Cemetery, Greystones, Co. Wicklow. Plot Front Section, Left Side, Row 6

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Castle Street, Omagh, Co. Tyrone; 1911: Cork Female Gaol, Sunday's

Well, Carrignaveigh, Co. Cork; Greystones, Co. Wicklow

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Schools, Omagh [Possibly Christian Brothers Grammar School, Omagh]

Education - QCC/UCC Third year engineering 1912. Bachelor of Engineering (BE) (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

<u>Employment</u> Engineer for the Cement and Concrete Association, England. Retired, 1957 to

Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Entered Royal Engineers, August 1915, having volunteered while working in

Scotland. Promoted temporary Lt., July 1916. WWI, served in France, including 128 Company Royal Engineers. Injured, returned to trenches but invalided out with pleurisy. Later posted back to active service in Mesopotamia until end of WWI. Relinquished command on completion of service retaining rank of Lt., 19 April 1919. He volunteered for further British Army service in WWII but was excluded from active service due to chronic lung disease. Promoted Lt.-Col. and appointed Chief Royal Engineer, Omagh, organising housing for U.S. Army soldiers stationed there in Northern Ireland (including US 8th Infantry Division)

before their deployment to the war front.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (MC) (January 1917), presented by King George V in April 1917;

United States Bronze Star (1946)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Andrews (Chief Warder, Omagh Gaol, Co. Tyrone; later

Deputy Governor, Cork Female Gaol, born Co. Meath); mother, Ellen O'Neill (born America, National School teacher); married 22/7/1883 at Omagh. Married

Christina McAleer (Omagh; d.29/1/1990) 1924.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; UCC Calendar for the session 1915-1916, p307; Cork

Examiner, 5/1/1917; Irish Times, 20/1/1917; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 20 (Mar. 1917),

p201; London Gazette, 1/1/1917, pp29-30, 8/5/1919, p5761, 7/11/1919, p13623; Michael Andrews and Vincent Murphy, 'Uncle Bill's Tin Hat', 2015 https://www.mixcloud.com/BusinessEye/vinty-murphy-talks-about-his-book-

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

uncle-bills-tin-hat-on-the-business-eye/ (ISBN 9780993390500); 1901 census, www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Tyrone/Omagh_Town/Castle_Stree t/1746931/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__4_Urban__part_of _/Carrignaveigh/389626/; London Gazette, 16/1/1947 p324;

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110628307/william-paul-andrews;

Ashby, William Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/11/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Sandhurst, Berkshire, England. Grew up in

<u>Date of death</u> 01/12/1953

Location of death Mercy Home, Cork

<u>Burial location</u> St Finbarr's Cemetery (Section C, Row 10, Plot 22), Glasheen Road, Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC First year arts and medicine 1904. Won distinction as a mathematician and was

selected for training as a teacher, but pursued medicine. MB BCh BAO (1910), MD

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1910. MD, 1913.

Employment After graduation, held house appointments at the Derbyshire Royal Infirmary

and the Norfolk and Norwich hospitals before entering General Practice at Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England. Following the war, appointed Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the Royal Buckinghamshire Hospital and elected to the County

Council. Later practiced in Cardiff until retirement.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Unknown

Service record Served RAMC. Temporary Lieutenant 10/2/1915; Temporary Captain 10/2/1916.

In France during the Battle of the Somme, in Egypt and Palestine.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William J. Ashby (vintner), 27 Merchant's Quay, Cork; mother,

Mary Ashby. Married Hilda Latimer Sayer (d. 3/1/1953 Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales) July 1914 at Watford, Hertfordshire, England. Buried in parents' grave in Cork city. Selected for British Isles rugby team, played three matches in South

Africa 1910.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; UCC Calendar for the session 1915-16, p. 308; BMJ, Vol.

2, No. 4851 (26/12/1953), p1436, Vol. 2, No. 4850 (19/12/1953), pp1386-1387 and Vol. 1 No. 2825 (20/2/1915), pp71-2; London Gazette (11/1/1916), p457; https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182105317/william-joseph-ashby; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p214;

Banks, Isaac (Jakob)

<u>Date of birth</u> 03/03/1867

<u>Birth location</u> Newrath, Waterford

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence 1901: Harriet Street, Aberdare, Glamorgan, Wales; 1911: Aberdare,

Glamorgan, Wales

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC ?QCC - MB, MD

<u>Faculty</u> Unknown

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Service record</u> War work: Surgeon in command, Aberdare and Merthyn Red Cross Hospitals

(208 beds).

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Isaac Banks (railway goods manager); mother, Ruth Emily Booth.

Married Florence Adelaide Jones (dau. Dr Evan Jones) 7/7/1891 at Aberdare,

Glamorgan; son Harry.

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p217; 1901 Census of England and Wales;

1911 Census of England and Wales;

Barry, Donal Mahony

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1884

<u>Date of death</u> 23/10/1918

<u>Location of death</u> Pretoria, Thabazimbi, Transvaal, South Africa

<u>Burial location</u> ?Kilcrumper, Fermoy, Co. Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1901. MB BCh BAO (1908)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCPI or RCSI - DPH (Honours) (1914)

Qualifications MB BCh BAO, 1908. Diploma in Public Health (DPH).

<u>Employment</u> Returned home in 1914 to study. After graduation, set up practice in England.

Pathologist and Resident Medical Officer, Pretoria Hospital, South Africa (at time

of his death in 1918).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Not applicable

<u>Service record</u> RAMC - Home Hospitals Reserve, from 14 August 1914.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Richard J. Barry (merchant); mother, Mary Barry, 8 Belgrave

Place, Cork. On the South African Death Notice, his mother is "Mrs Barry, 53 South Mall, Cork, Ireland". While Barry was a student, he was a well-known UCC

rugby player. Died of influenzal pneumonia.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1901; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3034 (22/2/1919), p235; UCC OG, Vol.

7, No. 26 (July 1919), p250; London Gazette (27/1/1915), p879; 'Colleges of

Physicians and Surgeons', Freeman's Journal 27/7/1914, p4;



Barry, Donald Moore

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/06/1860

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 10/11/1928

Location of death Bonython, Grampound, Bodmin, Cornwall, England

Residence 1885: West Drayton Middlesex;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Finsbury College; Clongowes Wood College;

Education - QCC/UCC ? QCC

Faculty Medicine

Other education Royal Infirmary Glasgow, Scotland; LFPS, LSA, LM

Occupation(s) Police Surgeon

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Unknown

Service record Served RAMC. Temporary Captain 14/8/1914. Served in 1914-18 War with Home

Hospitals Reserve.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Ambulance Corn. Medal (1911)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Donald Barry. Married Gertrude Mary Hill (dau. J.C. Hill MRCS

LSA) 23/4/1885 at Creed, Cornwall, England; daughter Gertrude Eleanor Maud

Barry (later Luke).

Record sources Death notice, Western Morning News, 12/11/1928, p1; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p219;



Barry, Stephen James

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/04/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Carrigtwohill, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 10/11/1959



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1911: Resident Physician, South Infirmary, Blackrock Road, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MD?

Faculty Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1900 Cork); LRCSI (1900), LM

Employment 1911 Resident Physician, South Infirmary, Blackrock Road, Cork

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Colonel

Service record RAMC. Lieutenant 26/1/1912. Captain 30/3/1915. Temporary Major 25/2/1918-

30/10/1920. Major 26/1/1924. Lieutenant Colonel 29/05/1934. Colonel

15/7/1939. Retired pay 10/7/1942. Served in India 1913-14; Mesopotamia 1914-

16; India 1916-22 and 1924-30; served in 1914-18 War from 1/12/1914,

Mesopotamia. Mentioned in dispatches 13/7/1916. Commemorated on Roll of

Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; War Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Barry (farmer); mother, Lucy [H?] arold.

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p219; 1911 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork No 5 Urban part o

f /Blackrock Road/397722/;

Barter, George Archibald

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/04/1898

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 05/12/1972

Location of death Cork

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1933: 28 St Patrick's Hill, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC Honorary War Degree, BSc (1919); MB BCh BAO (1921)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Hospital and consultant ophthalmologist, Cork, from 1925.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy, Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant 14/5/1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas John Barter (shipping and travel agent); mother, Nora

Griffin, Western Road, Cork. Married Dr Mary McEvoy 1921 [UCC graduate MB

BCh BAO 1922]. Two cousins died in WWI.

Record sources WR 1919; UCC calendar for the session 1919-20, p325; Possibly George

Archibald Barter, 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__7_Urban__part_of _/Western_Road_including_Terraces/396427/; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p219; 1933 List of Graduate, p8;

Barter, Richard Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/10/1875

Birth location Dublin

<u>Date of death</u> 24/08/1944

<u>Location of death</u> St Ann's Hill, Kilnamucky, Co. Cork

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: Kilnamucky, Blarney, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Wellington College

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB, BCh, BAO (1911); BSc (1912); Diploma in Public Health (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Occupation(s) Medical practitioner

<u>Employment</u> Resident Medical Officer, Hydropathic Institute, St Ann's Hill, Blarney, Co. Cork

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Service record</u> War work: Medical Officer of Auxiliary Military Hospital, St Ann's Hill, Blarney,

Co. Cork

Decorations etc OBE

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Henry Barter (Captain, 2nd Queen's Regiment); mother, Mary

Elizabeth Bray (born Knaresboro, Yorkshire, England). Married Isabella Thompson (dau. Capt. R. Wade Thompson, Clonskeagh Castle, Co. Dublin).

Record sources 1911 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blarney/Kilnamucky/383765/

; Irish Dotors of the First World War, p219; 1933 List of Graduates, p8;

Bateman, Alfred Benjamin

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/09/1884

<u>Birth location</u> 10 Anglesea Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 10/05/1945

<u>Location of death</u> Poole, Dorset

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence Anglesea Street, Cork; Henry Street, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Dundle School, Dundalk, Co. Louth

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year engineering and medicine 1901

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Worked as a medical professional in London. NB - Not to be confused with

another medical man with a very similar name.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain

14/5/1916. Served in France, from 27/6/1915 (London Gazette 12/6/1915,

p5726).

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, George Bateman (flour and corn dealer, grocer, accountant);

mother, Sara Anne Daunt; five sons who served in WWI: Alfred Benjamin Bateman, George Deane Bateman (qv), Nicholas Bateman (qv), Octavus Walter Bateman (qv) and Frank Bateman (did not attend QCC). The first four attended QCC and were 'well known in athletic circles'. Other known siblings include Percy J. (medical student) and William (accountant and grocers' assistant). Married, Florence Jane Louise Thompson, 17/12/1912, at Wesley Chapel, Cork. Probate of his estate granted to his wife Florence (living in Llandudno, Caernarfonshire,

Wales) on 22/9/1945.

Related record George Deane Bateman, Nicholas Bateman, Octavus Walter Bateman

Record sources WR 1919. Cork Examiner, 3/3/1916; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__5/Anglesea

_Street__part_/1113267/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban__part_of

_/Anglesea_Street__part_of_/397481/; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p220;



Bateman, George Deane

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/12/1876

<u>Birth location</u> 10 Anglesea Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 19/01/1957

Location of death Fenagh, Aubrey Park, Shankill, Co. Dublin

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

<u>Residence</u> Anglesea Street, Cork; Henry Street, Cork; registered living at Fenagh, St

Saviour, Jersey, in January 1941;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1893.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Edinburgh University; LRCP Edinburgh (1901); LRCS Edinburgh (1901); LFPS

Glasgow (1901).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Commander

Service record Royal Navy. Staff Surgeon. Medical Branch RAF, appointed Surgeon to HMS

"Duke of Wellington," 21/11/1902. WWI, served in France, Royal Naval Air Service. RAF Squadron Leader 1/10/1918. Surgeon Commander 21/11/1918.

Acting Lieutenant-Colonel.

<u>Decorations etc</u> OBE (1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Bateman (flour and corn dealer, grocer, accountant);

mother, Sara Anne Daunt of Anglesea Street, Cork; five sons who served in WWI: Alfred Benjamin Bateman (qv), George Deane Bateman, Nicholas Bateman (qv), Octavus Walter Bateman (qv) and Frank Bateman (did not attend QCC). The first four attended QCC and were (well known in athletic circles). Other known

four attended QCC and were 'well known in athletic circles'. Other known siblings include Percy J. (medical student) and William (accountant and grocers' assistant). Married Jemima Jane Grierson (born 1887, Mohill, Co. Leitrim).

<u>Related record</u> Alfred Benjamin Bateman, Nicholas Bateman, Octavus Walter Bateman

Record sources WR 1919. QCC SR, 1893; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__5/Anglesea _Street__part_/1113267/; Cork Examiner, 3/3/1916; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 2189, 13 Dec. 1902, p. 1880; London Gazette, 3/6/1919, p7026; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p220;



UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Bateman, Nicholas

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/09/1878

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown;

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

<u>Residence</u> Anglesea Street, Cork; Henry Street, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year engineering 1900.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Qualifications BE claimed but award uncertain.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment First Australian Imperial Force (WWI)

<u>Rank</u> Corporal

<u>Service record</u> Australian Forces, 4th Tropical Force, F Company. Corporal (Crpl.) Service No.

944. Served in the South African War (1899-1902), British South African Police;

Wounded at the Battle of Mashoma. WWI, enlisted as a Private in Perth,

Western Australia, 17 August 1915. 20 September 1915, embarked from Sydney aboard HMS Te-Anau en route to New Guinea. Arrived two months later, taken on the strength of the battalion at Rabaul and proceeded to Kokopo for duty. Remained in New Guinea for the war spending periods of furlough in Australia. Discharged from the First Australian Imperial Force at own request, 10 February

1919.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, George Bateman (flour and corn dealer, grocer, accountant);

mother, Sara Anne Daunt of Anglesea Street, Cork; five sons who served in WWI: Alfred Benjamin Bateman (qv), George Deane Bateman (qv), Nicholas Bateman, Octavus Walter Bateman (qv) and Frank Bateman (did not attend QCC). The first four attended QCC and were 'well known in athletic circles'. Other known

siblings include Percy J. (medical student) and William (accountant and grocers' assistant). Nicholas Bateman possibly lived in Australia after WWI and possibly

buried at Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

<u>Related record</u> Alfred Benjamin Bateman, George Deane Bateman, Octavus Walter Bateman

Record sources WR 1919. Oscar or Octavus: Cork Examiner, 3/3/1916. QCC SR, 1904.

National Archives of Australia, Canberra, Attestation papers, Series number

B2455; QCC SR, 1900; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__5/Anglesea

_Street__part_/1113267/; 1911 census,

 $www.census.national archives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban__part_of$

/Anglesea Street part of /397481/:

Bateman, Octavus Walter

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/07/1886

<u>Birth location</u> 24 Henry Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 21/01/1969

<u>Location of death</u> 1 Wingfield Villas, Coverack, Helston, Cornwall, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901 and 1911: Anglesea Street, Cork; Henry Street, Cork; 1969: 1

Wingfield Villas, Coverack, Helston, Cornwall, England.

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1904.

Faculty Medicine

Other education LRCP Edinburgh (1915); LRFPS Glasgow (1915); LRCS Edinburgh (1915);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Tempoary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain

18/11/1916. France from 1/12/1915, with 3rd, 129th and 131st Field

Ambulances. Wounded.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Bateman (accountant, flour and corn dealer, grocer);

mother, Sara Anne Daunt of Anglesea Street, Cork; five sons who served in WWI: Alfred Benjamin Bateman (qv), George Deane Bateman (qv), Nicholas Bateman (qv), Octavus Walter Bateman and Frank Bateman (did not attend QCC). The first four attended QCC and were 'well known in athletic circles'. Other known

siblings include Percy J. (medical student) and William (accountant and grocers'

assistant).

Related record Alfred Benjamin Bateman, George Deane Bateman, Nicholas Bateman

Record sources WR 1919. QCC SR, 1904; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork Urban No 5/Anglesea

_Street__part_/1113267/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban__part_of _/Anglesea_Street__part_of_/397481/; London Gazette, 14/12/1915, p12446;

Cork Examiner, 3/3/1916; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p221;

Biggane, Francis Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/12/1894

<u>Birth location</u> Sunnyside West, Sunday's Well, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 16/08/1917

<u>Location of death</u> Belgium

<u>Burial location</u> Recorded at Tyne Cot Memorial, Panel 143 to 144, Belgium.

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1913. Education interrupted by the war.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

<u>Battalion</u> 8th Bn

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Munster Fusiliers (RMF). Lt., 8th battalion (Bn.), attd. to the 48 Trench

Mortar Battery. Enlisted, Officer Training Corps. WW1, enlisted 8th Bn. RMF, December 1914 and subsequently received commission. Made temporary 2nd Lt., 22 December 1914. Sent to the front, 1915. Fought at Messines and Wyschaete, Belgium, June 1917. Wounded but returned to the front. Killed in

action by a shell while wounded and being taken off the field. Body not recovered. Listed at the Tyne Cot Memorial, Belgium, Panel 143-144.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Richard Biggane (draper, manager of The Munster Arcade

(department store)); mother, Margaret Harbison, 2 Shanakiel Villa, Sundays

Well, Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919. UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 18, June 1916, p. 180, Vol. 7, No. 22, Dec. 1917, p.

216 and Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; The Commonwealth War Graves Commission (CWGC), https://www.cwgc.org/find-records/find-wardead/casualty-details/844916/francis-joseph-biggane/; 1911 Census, www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai001867905/; Ireland's Memorial Records 1914-1918, (Eneclann publications), p. 147; QCC SR, 1913; London Gazette, 2/3/1915, p. 2104; Cork Examiner, 19/5/1916, 4/9/1917, 13/2/1918, 16/8/1918, Cork Constitution, 13/2/1918, 16/8/1919 and 22/1/1921; Jeffrey,

Ireland and the Great War, p. 55.

Blair, John Duncan

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/12/1887

<u>Birth location</u> 5 Melville Terrace, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 29/06/1968

<u>Location of death</u> Victoria Hospital, Cork (age 82)

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC first year c. 1907-08.

<u>Employment</u> Pharmaceutical chemist, Patrick Street, Cork.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Mediterranean Expeditionary Force

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Enlisted 1914, served in France and then Egypt (Mediterranean Expeditionary

Force); Service No. SS/5503.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Richard Blair (chemist); mother, Ada Maria Wood. Sister?, Bessie

McIlwraith Blair, BSc 1911. Married, Emily Mullins, 21/9/1909 at Registrar's

Office, Cork. Son, John Gordon Blair (b. 4/12/1909).

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27, Jan. 1920, p. 268. 'Q.M.S.' are incorrect initials for him

and shows confusion over him – it probably refers to his then known rank i.e. 'Quarter-Master Sergeant'. Short article in Cork Examiner, Tuesday 11/12/1915;

Boohan, Daniel Michael

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/09/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Kilmeedy, Co. Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> 11/02/1957

<u>Location of death</u> Marton, Middlesborough, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Munchin's College, Limerick

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1911. MB BCh BAO (1915)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB BCh BAO 1915. Honorary War Degree UCC, MSc 23 July 1919.

Employment General Practice, Marton, Middlesborough, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Unknown

Service record RAMC. Temporary Lieutenant 15/5/1917. Temporary Captain 15/5/1918. WWI,

served in Salonika, Greece. MC for services during the Allied attack on "P Ridge", Dojran Lake, present Republic of Macedonia [former 'Kingdom of Serbia'], Balkan

Theatre [Salonica Front], 18/9/1918.

<u>Decorations etc</u> MC (1/2/1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Boohan (farmer (d. 7/9/1896)); mother, Mary. Siblings:

Brother, John and sister, Josephene [sic]; UCC hurling player.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Limerick/Kilmeedy/Kilmeedy_Town /639120; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 4214 (11 Oct. 1941), p76 and Vol. 1, No. 3033 (15 Feb. 1919), pp198-199; London Gazette (5/6/1918), p6663; London Gazette (1 Feb 1919), p1644; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 26 (July 1919), p249; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p228;



Boyle, Michael

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/10/1865

<u>Birth location</u> Skerries, Co. Dublin

<u>Date of death</u> 04/12/1944

<u>Location of death</u> The Emergency Hospital, Castle, Guernsey, Channel Islands

<u>Residence</u> 1944: 18 Hauteville, St Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands.

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Mary's College, Dundalk, Co. Louth

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1887. MB BCh BAO (1892)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB BCh BAO (RUI) 1892

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Entered Army Medical Service. Lieutenant 1/1/1894. Captain 29/1/1897. Major

29/1/1906. Lieutenant-Colonel 1/3/1915. Temporary Colonel 24/1/1916. Served

North-West Frontier in India (1897-8). France from 21/8/1914. Officer in Command No. 3CCS France. Officer in Command No. 28 CCS Salonika, Greece.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> OBE for services in Salonika (1/1/1919); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory

Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Michael Boyle (excise officer); mother, Margaret, 5 Wellington

Place, Dundalk, Co. Louth. Married Mary Teresa Le Mesurier (b.31/10/1871, Castleview, Cork (district); dau. Alfred John Le Mesurier, gentleman). Possibly

had a daughter Margaret Philomena Boyle.

Record sources QCC SR, 1887; T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of

Medical Science (1945) 20:9, p.605; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2827 (6 Mar. 1915), p85; The Edinburgh Gazette (7 Jan. 1919), p116; London Gazette (1 Jan. 1919), p74;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p231;

Brind, Walter Gerard

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/03/1897

<u>Birth location</u> Bangalore, India

<u>Date of death</u> Possibly

<u>Location of death</u> Possibly last address: Style House, 205 The Street, Boughton, Faversham, Kent,

England

Residence 1911: Alpine Terrace, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - first year engineering 1914. BE 1918? Possibly Hon. War Degree (MSc

Hons)

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

<u>Employment</u> Engineer, British colonial service, Botswana, Africa – Okavango Delta Survey;

Director of Public Works, Bechuanaland Protectorate (now Botswana) [The

Dominions Office and Colonial Office list for 1939].

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Flying Corps

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Royal Flying Corps (RFC). Flight Lt. Within a month of finishing college, joined the

RFC. WWI, served in France carrying out seventy night-bombing raids and 14 night reconnaissance from March 1918. France (Provin & Istres), Egypt (Cairo),

58th Squadron RAF.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Flying Cross (DFC), February 1919; OBE 1939; CBE 1950.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Walter Brind (soldier, later hotelier); mother, Lillie Whelan of

Ballincollig 3/6/1890 at St Patrick's Church, Cork. Grew up in Ireland with his aunt, Mary Gould, 2 Alpine Terrace, Gardiner's Hill, Cork. Siblings incl. Mary Victoria Brind (b. 3/5/1885, BA 1919) (second wife of J.J. Horgan (solicitor and Lusitania Coroner 1915, whose first wife Mary Windle was the elder daughter of

Sir Bertram Windle (President, University College Cork (1904-1919)).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; 1911 census

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Alpine_T errace/385309/; Cork Examiner, 13/12/1918; London Gazette, 8/2/1919, p. 2035; Imperial War Museum records for uniform, medals and album of photos - https://www.iwm.org.uk/collections; London Gazette, 8/2/1919, p. 2035; The

Dominions Office and Colonial Office list for 1939, p216;

Broderick, William (Joseph)

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/12/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Ballyhubbard, Youghal, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence In 1911 Census, living at home in Knockattigan, Youghal, with family, aged

19 'student'.

EDUCATION

Education - School Blackrock College, Dublin

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – third year medicine 1912.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Unknown

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> WW1, stationed at Blenheim Barracks, Aldershot, England. Resigned his

commission due to ill-health, March 1916.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, David A. Broderick (victualler, local councillor); mother, Minnie,

Winford House, Youghal.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; Cork

Examiner, 20/1/1915;

Browne, Charles Haines

<u>Date of birth</u> 19/10/1878

<u>Date of death</u> 02/11/1942

<u>Location of death</u> Southsea, England

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Faughnan's College, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1895. Possibly did not graduate

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LLM (1902); MRCS (England 1905); RCPI - LLM (1902); LRCP (London

1905); DPH (1909); Licence in Midwifery, 1909.

<u>Employment</u> In practice at Southsea, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve 29/3/1915.

Captain, Medical Branch RAF 1/10/1918. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Maxwell Browne (master mariner and commodore, Cork

Steam Packet Co.); mother, Susan Dora Haines, Ashton Place, Blackrock Road,

Cork.

Record sources UCC OG; QCC SR, 1895; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; Kirkpatrick,

IMS (February 1943); Portsmouth Evening News, 14/11/1942, p2; T.P.C. Kirkpatrick, 'Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1943) 18, p.59; London

Gazette, 19/11/1914 [name mis-spelt Brown], 6/1/1920, p204; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p235;

Browne, James (Mary)

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/05/1869

<u>Birth location</u> Sunday's Well, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence By 1911, own residence at 22 St. Patrick's Hill Post Office, Cork.

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1886. MB CS BCh (1894)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Surgeon, medical eye specialist, Cork.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain 1/9/1916.

Salonika from 2/7/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, James Browne (butter/flour merchant, d. 1889); mother, Bridget

Hegarty (d. 1880), Ardfallen House, Sunday's Well, Cork. Married, Annette Hegarty, 12/4/1902 at St Vincent's Oratory, Sunday's Well Road, Cork. His brother Timothy Browne, a Jesuit priest, who photographed the Titanic, WWI as

an Army Chaplain.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1886;

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__4/St__Patrick_s_Hi

II_Post_Office/392981/; Irish Doctors in the Great War, p235;

Buckley, Thomas Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/07/1886

<u>Birth location</u> 20 Westland Street, Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence As a student, boarded at 49 Gillabbey, Bishopstown, Cork with Patrick

Cagney (qv) and Algernon Verling (qv) (1911).

EDUCATION

Education - School Crescent College, Co. Limerick

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – fifth year medicine 1911 (age 21).

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1913.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Unknown

Service record RAMC. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain 1/9/1916.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Buckley (commercial agent/ tea agent); mother Ellen

Morrissey, 29 Thomas Street, Limerick. Rugby, UCC and Munster.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Bishopstown/Gillabbey__part

_of__Rural_/402426/; Irish Doctors in the Great War, p236;

Bull, George Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/07/1852

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 11/07/1930

Location of death 29 Devonshire St, Marylebone, London, England

Residence 1930: The Badminton Club, 100 Piccadilly, London, England, and Monte

Carlo, Monaco

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1869; MD MCh (1877)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service, entered as Surgeon 30 March 1878. Surgeon Major 30

March 1890. Surgeon Lt.-Colonel 30 March 1898. Selected List for Promotion 12 April 1903. Officiated as Principal Medical Officer in Poona, Maharashtra, India, 1904. Retired 30 June 1908. Rejoined for service in World War One. Served in Princess Christian Military (Indian) Hospital, Brighton [the Royal Pavilion],

England. Good Service Pension 24 May 1922.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Burma medal with two clasps, 1885-89; Sudan medal 1896; Dongola campaign,

medal and Khedive's medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Walter Bull MD, owner of 'Citadella' [District] Lunatic Asylum,

Blackrock, Cork). Brother, Joshua E. Bull studied medicine at QCC (1868), both also involved with the Blackrock facility. Married Annie Fairrie MBE (widow; former Quartermaster at the Princess Christian's Hospital in Englefield; d. Sept. 1949) in about 1919. Information about date and location of death taken from

grant of probate (26/8/1930).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1868-9; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 2292 (3 Dec. 1904), p1549; London

Gazette (8 Oct. 1878), p5469; (17 June 1890), p3363; (17 June 1898), p3703; (18 Sept. 1908), p6773; and (8 Dec. 1922), p8725; Brighton Museum online article by

family member, description of his service and life -

https://web.archive.org/web/20220626060747/https://brightonmuseums.org.uk

/discover/2014/04/11/lt-col-george-henry-bull-ims-a-volunteer-out-of-

retirement-at-the-pavilion-hospital/ (accessed 21/7/2023); D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930),

Vol. 2, III Bombay, no. 1047, p481;



Bullen, John Welply

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/10/1860

<u>Birth location</u> Bandon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 31/12/1948

<u>Location of death</u> Devon Tors Hotel, Yelverton, Devon, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Dr. Brown (tutor) <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – MD (1883)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education MS, MAO (1885), DPH, RCSI (1907)

<u>Employment</u> Practiced as a doctor in Bandon, Co. Cork, before he entered military service.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

Rank Unknown

Service record RAMC, Captain 5/2/1887; Major 5/2/1899; retired pay Colonel. Temporarily re-

employed as Colonel 27/12/1917. Entered AMS as Surgeon, February 1889. Served in Bengal, Madras and India. Appointed specialist in the Prevention of Disease at the Brigade Laboratory, Madras. Put in command of the Station Hospital, Agra, India, 1912. WWI, served at home (?No. 1 General Hospital) and

in the British Expeditionary Force (BEF) until 25 December 1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Walter Bullen; mother, Elizabeth Jane Ford, North Main Street,

Bandon, Co. Cork. Married Jane Carlos Bullen. Son, Dr Walter Alexander Bullen

(TCD / RCSI (1910)).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1870; UCC Calendar for the session 1915-16, p. 309; RAMC

Museum, Service record, return no. 5771; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2827 (6 Mar. 1915), p85, Vol. 1, No. 2516 (20 Mar. 1909), pp141-2, Vol. 1, No. 2683 (1 June 1912), pp589-590, Vol. 2, No. 2697 (7 Sept. 1912), p286, Vol. 1, No. 4593 (15 Jan. 1949),

p121; Campbell College Register 1894-1954, 4 ed.,

www.lennonwylie.co.uk/CampbellCollegeRegister2.htm; Bandon Genealogy,

Bandon related wills in the UK Registry of Deeds, www.bandon-

genealogy.com/bandon_wills_UK_Registry_of_Deeds.htm; Irish Doctors in the

First World War, p236;

Burke, Roger Bernard

Date of birth c.1864

<u>Date of death</u> 29/11/1921

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - possibly did not graduate

Faculty Unknown

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCP, LRCS (Edinburgh 1888)

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Service record</u> Served 1914-18 War on staff of Stoke Military Hospital

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Died of pneumonia aged 57.

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p237;

Burkitt, John Colley Smyth

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/07/1860

<u>Birth location</u> Kilkee, Co. Clare

Date of death 23/11/1929

<u>Location of death</u> Warneford House, Ravenstone, Leicester, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – medicine. Possibly did not graduate

Faculty Medicine

Other education RCSI - MD, DPH; RCPI;

Qualifications MD, MCh, 1884 and BAO, 1892.

<u>Employment</u> Surgeon and General Medical Practitioner, Whitwick, Leicester, England. Retired,

1926.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Captain

<u>Service record</u> RAMC. Lieutenant TF 15/5/1908. Medical Officer attached Leicestershire

Yeomanry, 15/5/1908. Captain 15/11/1911. Disembarked 2/11/1914 2nd North Midland Field Ambulance. Temporary Major 25/4/1915. Lieutenant-Colonel 5/7/1916-11/5/1917. Officer in Command 304th Field Ambulance. Served in France including Ypres area. Mentioned in dispatches 1/1/1919. Retired 17

November 1922. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Prizes / Awards</u>

Burkitt was a QCC, Munster and Ireland rugby player - international match 1881

vs England.

Family Parents: father, Rev. George Burkitt (Col reverend); mother, Dorothea

Handcock. Married Mabel Annie.

Record sources UCC OG; UCC Calendar for the session 1908-9, p. 161; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27

(Jan. 1920), p268; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2871 (8 Jan. 1916), p67, Vol. 1, No. 2982 (23 Feb. 1918), p26 and Vol. 2, No. 3632 (16 Aug. 1930), p108, (8 July 1905), Vol. 2, No. 2323, p. 34, Vol. 1, No. 2308 (25 Mar. 1905), p125; London Gazette (9 Feb. 1909), p1028, (17 July 1931), p4738, (14 June 1921), p4796, (24 May 1917), p5082, (24 Apr. 1915), p4045, (19 Sept. 1916), p9185, (20 Feb. 1912), p1264, (7 Apr. 1914), p3006 and (5 Oct. 1926), p6402; The Prince Albert's Own Yeomanry,

Official website for the LDYPAO association,

http://www.paoyeomanry.co.uk/PM/LYWW1.htm; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p237;



Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Busteed, John

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/06/1895

<u>Birth location</u> Mayfield, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 09/08/1964

Location of death Bons Secours Hospital, Cork

Residence 1911: Harrington's Avenue, Cork; Ceann Mara, Blackrock Road, Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> North Monastery Christian Brothers School, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year commerce 1913 aged 18. Won the first Honan Scholarship, 1913.

Education interrupted by WWI. Returned in 1918 to study, achieved first-class

honours in BComm examination (1920).

<u>Faculty</u> Commerce

Qualifications Bachelor of Commerce (BComm), 1920. Masters of Commerce (MComm), 1926.

<u>Employment</u> Won the National University Ireland (NUI) travelling studentship in economics,

1921, but chose to take a job as Assistant Editor under managing editor J. J. McElligott and became manager of the investments section of The Statist (a weekly magazine, London, England [worked with John Patrick Colbert]). Attending lectures on advanced statistics and advanced mathematics at the University of London, he was later elected a fellow of the Statistical Society of London. Appointed Professor of Economics and Dean of the Commerce Faculty at UCC, 1924-64. Served on several government commissions including the Banking Commission. Influential in trade union relations chairing discussions that led to the amalgamation of the Irish Trades Union Congress and the Congress of Irish Unions, 1959. He was an honorary member of the Cork chamber of commerce and was instrumental in persuading the chamber to set up a bureau of economic research to gather statistical data relating to banks, agricultural credit, taxation, tariffs, trade balances, etc. under his directorship at UCC. The

Busteed Memorial Prize is awarded at UCC to students in Economics.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Irish Guards

<u>Rank</u> Sergeant

<u>Service record</u> Irish Guards. WWI, wounded in France. Promoted Sergeant. Machine-gun

instructor, Guards school, Bisley, Surrey, England. WWII, Capt. Irish Army.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, James Busteed (ship's steward / chef); mother, Mary Hickey, 17

Adelaide Street /6 Harrington's Avenue, Cork. Married Mary; three sons and two

daughters. Close friend of Alfred O'Rahilly, President UCC.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Harringt ons_Avenue/386114/; Cadogan and Falvey, A Biographical Dictionary of Cork, pp. 42-3; Pauric J. Dempsey, 'John Busteed,' Dictionary of Irish Biography

Cagney, Patrick

Date of birth 01/08/1889

Birth location Freemount, Charleville, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 28/12/1975

<u>Location of death</u> Bishopstown, Cork

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> St. Colman's College, Fermoy

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – fifth year medicine 1911. MB (First Class Honours) 1913. Won the Blayney

scholarship in final medical exam. As a student, boarded at 49 Gillabbey, Bishoptown, Cork with Thomas Buckley (qv) and Algernon Verling (qv).

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Medical practice, incl. Shanakiel Hospital, Shanakiel Cork; District Medical Officer

in a number of city areas. Carried out autopsy on body of Michael Collins (pers

comm from Billy Murphy, historian, from Cagney's niece).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> RAMC. Brevet Lieutenant 16/9/1914. Temporary Captain, attached Essex

Regiment. Served in 1914-18 War, in Flanders, Belgium. Wounded in a gas attack at La Bigne, Flanders, 2 and 13 May 1915. Mentioned in dispatches 22/6/1915.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (14/1/1916); 1914 Star, British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Prizes / Awards</u> Well-known member of the UCC rugby team, 1911-12 with John Francis Linehan

(qv) and Vincent McNamara (qv).

Family Parents: father, Michael Cagney (farmer), Gibbingsgrove [House], Charleville, Co.

Cork; mother, Ellen Barry. Sisters were nuns in Liverpool. Married Mary

Josephine Duggan 1916.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Bishopstown/Gillabbey__part

_of__Rural_/402426/; James MacKay Michael Collins: A Life, (Mainstream Publishing, Edinburgh, 1996), p. 297; Cork Examiner 1/2/1916; Our Heroes, (Dublin, Supplement to Irish Life, 1916), 31 Mar. 1916; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 17,

Mar. 1916, p. 169; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p240;



Capps, Frederick Albert

Date of birth 1866

<u>Birth location</u> Southsea, Hampshire, England

<u>Date of death</u> 31/05/1916

Location of death Battle of Jutland

Burial location Listed at the Plymouth Naval Memorial, England, Ref. 10.



EDUCATION

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> Diploma in Public Health (DPH), 1914-15.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Edinburgh University

Qualifications DPH, 1915.

<u>Employment</u> Joined the Royal Navy as Surgeon, 1892. Fleet-Surgeon in charge of Hawlbowline

Naval Hospital, Cork, 1913-1916.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Unknown

Service record RN. Fleet Surgeon 11/5/1908. Fleet Surgeon Haulbowline 16/8/1912 and for RN

Hospital, Haulbowline. Killed in action on the armoured cruiser HMS Defence during the Battle of Jutland (31/5/1916-1/6/1916). Body not recovered.

Commemorated on Naval Memorial, Plymouth, Panel 10.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William J. Capps. Married Helena Belle. Son, Frederick Cecil

Wray Capps (Naval Hospital, Gibraltar).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; Sir Julian S. Corbett, Extract from Official History of the

War, Naval Operations, Vol. III (Longman Green and Co., 1923) -

www.northeastmedals.co.uk/britishguide/jutland/hms_defence_casualty_list_19 16.htm; CWGC; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3238, 20 Jan. 1923, pp. 125-126; UCC Calendar for the session 1915-16, p. 402; In Memoriam, F.C.W. Capps, Annals of the Royal

College of Surgeons of England, 1970, Aug., 47(2), pp. 120-1 -

www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2387777/; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 18, June 1916, p. 180; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p242; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p242;

Carbery, Thomas Bernard

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/01/1896

<u>Birth location</u> Scariff, Co. Clare

<u>Date of death</u> 27/12/1928

<u>Burial location</u> Knockavilla Graveyard, Kill, Crossbarry, Co. Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year engineering 1914.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Unknown

<u>Battalion</u> 117th Mahrattas

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Indian Army (117th Mahrattas), Capt. WWI, Commissioned from Cadet College,

Quetta, India (January 1917). Commanded a company in 1st. Bn 117th

Mahrattas [infantry], 1920.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Joseph Carbery (Constable, RIC); mother, Margaret McCarthy

(house keeper (i.e. boarding provider)), 25 Sheares Street, Cork. Thomas is buried with his mother's family in the graveyard at Crossbarry, Co. Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; London Gazette (13 April 1917); (4 Sept. 1917), p9156;

UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268;

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157974055/thomas-b-carbery;

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Carey, Thomas

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/04/1886

<u>Birth location</u> 3 Abbey Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> Not an alumnus or graduate.

<u>Employment</u> Employed at UCC as night watchman where he worked with his father.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Irish Regiment

<u>Rank</u> Private

Service record Royal Irish Regiment (RIR), 2nd Bn. Private. From 1914, possibly in C Company 2

RIR. Wounded during the retreat at Mons, Belgium. Taken prisoner 30/10/1914 during the Mons retreat, in Caudray, spending more than a year in Germany where his leg was amputated, at Limburg. While he was a prisoner of war, he was supported by parcels of material sent from London and Ireland, including from members of the UCC community. Exchanged at the end of 1916 as a casualty from Germany back to England and return to Cork. A newspaper article was published on his return to Cork in January 1916, which may have been as much a description of his experience but perhaps also propaganda about the war

(Cork Examiner, 10/1/1916, p3 (photo)). Right leg amputated.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Cornelius Carey (UCC watchman); mother, Margaret Gearus,

Lough Road, Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> UCC OG; Cork Examiner, 10/1/1916; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 17, Mar. 1916, p. 169;

1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban/Lough_R

oad/395805/.

Carr, Charles Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/09/1873

<u>Birth location</u> Youghal, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 25/12/1961

<u>Location of death</u> Worthing, Sussex, England



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC MB (1898), MD (1898) - need to check if he is QCC graduate

<u>Faculty</u> Unknown

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record RAMC. Lieutenant 30/5/1900. Served in West Africa 1901–1902. Captain

30/5/1903. Specialist in Dental Surgery. Served in India 1903–1908. Major 30/5/1912. Served with the BEF France 1914–1915. Arrived from England 9/8/1915. At St David's Military Hospital Malta 1916. Mobilised St David's

Military Hospital as No 62 General Hospital, and brought its strength to war time

establishment 2/5/1917. The staff of 62 GH included: Lt Col Carr C H,

Commanding Officer, Capt Prance C H G, Capt Leigh B H, Capt Glen D, Capt Barrett W C P, Capt Morgan R J, Capt Gore W G, and Lt (QM) Percy J W. The lady doctors were: Drs Hollway E B, Murphy J L, Fergus A G, and Murray M D. In addition there was a Matron, 8 sisters, 1 staff nurse (nursing reserve) and 15 VADs, 1 Warrant Officer, 3 Staff Sergeants, 11 Sgts, 5 Cpls, 5 L/Cpls and 111 RAMC privates. 62 BGH closed on 31 Oct 1917. Embarked for Salonica 4/7/1917 in command of No 62 General Hospital. HMT Ship Abbassieh sailed out of the Grand Harbour escorted by HMS Aster and HMS Azalea. Both escorts struck mines eleven miles out of Malta, and HMT Ship Abbassieh returned to Malta and anchored at Marsaxlokk Harbour. HMT Ship Abbassieh with Nos 61, 62, and 64 General Hospitals sailed out of Marsaxlokk Harbour escorted by two destroyers 6/7/1917. HMT Ship Abbassieh arrived at Suda Bay Crete on 9/7/1917; arrived at Salonika (Thessalonika) Harbour, on 11/7/1917. Acting Lieutenant Colonel RAMC 11/7/1917. Served in Italy 1917–1919. Lieutenant Colonel RAMC 7/4/1918.

Served in India 1919–1928.

Retired 20/9/1928. Commemorated Roll of Honour, St Patrick Dun's Hospital,

Dublin.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p243;

http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:4Okt2saLRcgJ:www.m

altaramc.com/ramcoff/c/carrch.html&cd=8&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=ie;

Carr, Howard

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/03/1863

<u>Birth location</u> New Ross, Co. Wexford

<u>Date of death</u> 23/05/1944

Location of death Chilworth, Southampton, England



EDUCATION

Education - School Private tutor, Dr. Knight

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1880. MD (1884), MS

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MD MCh, 1884 (RUI).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major-General

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS as Surgeon Captain, 1/8/1885. Surgeon

Major 1/8/1897. Lieutenant-Colonel RAMC and AMS 1/8/1905. Colonel 1/3/1915. Surgeon-General (Major-General) 6/12/1917. Served in the Burma campaign (1885-7), the 2nd Miranjai Expedition in Pakistan (1891), the Dongola expedition in Sudan (1896-8), the Nile Expedition (1898), South African War (1900-1902) and in France (1914-18) from 7/11/1914 including as Deputy Director, Medical Service. Mentioned in dispatches 24/5/1896, 22/6/1915, 15/6/1916, 29/5/1917, 30/12/1918, 10/7/1919. Retired 26/12/1919.

Decorations etc Companion Order of Bath (Military 1915), Indian General Service (1 clasp), Egypt

(2 clasps), Queen's South Africa (3 clasps), King's South Africa (2 clasps), 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, Military Order of Saint Benedict of Aviz

(Portugal)

OTHER INFORMATION

Prizes / Awards Companion of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath (CB), Knights of Grace of

the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (KStJ), Grand Officer (GOA) of the Military

Order of Avis [Portugal]

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Lt.-Col. George Carr (Madras Infantry, ret.), 2 Lansdowne

Terrace, Audley Place, Cork [& Ardross, New Ross, Co. Wexford]. Married Harriet

Constance Hough [or 'Keogh'?] 1903, Kilkenny.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1880; UCC Calendar for the session 1914-15 p300; T. P. C.

Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1944) 19:10, p548; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 5621; London Gazette (21 July 1919), p9235; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 4354, (17 June 1944), p829; Additional information: Journal of the RAMC, Vol. 82 and Corps News, June 1944; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p243; W. Johnston (H.A.L. Howell, ed.) Roll of

Commissioned Officers in the Medical Services of the British Army,

www.archive.org/stream/rollofcommisssio00johnuoft#page/n7/mode/2up, no.

7101;

Carroll, James Francis

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



<u>Residence</u> In 1895 living at 171 Clarence Street, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1886-87.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB [c. 1890? – certainly well before WWI].

<u>Employment</u> Medical practice? - details unknown.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Capt. Enlisted 24/6/1916. Commissioned into RAMC,

temp. Lt. Sept 1916; temp. Capt. Sept 1917. Wounded 1918. Discharged

1/4/1918. Relinquished his commission, July 1919. Possibly number 27575 (see

WO 372/4).

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Patrick Carroll (farmer). Married, Annie O'Connor 6/1/1895 at 40

Great George's (Washington) Street (by licence).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1886.

Carroll, John Joseph

Date of birth c. 1893

<u>Birth location</u> Bantry, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 14/12/1927

Residence 1911: Bantry;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Blackrock College, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1911. MB

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB BCh BAO, 1916.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant. Surgeon Lieutenant 17/10/1916. Served at

a dockyard in Hong Kong and in First World War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Patrick Thomas (solicitor, d. 1903); mother, Catherine [Kate]

Carroll, Gurteenroe and 2 Main Street, Bantry, Co. Cork. Married possibly by

1919, with birth of a daughter in Cork, August 1919.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Bantry_Urban/Main_Street/3 75123/; Don Kindell and Gordon Smith, Naval-History.Net, Casualty Lists of the Royal Navy and Dominion Navies, Armistice 1918-Aug. 1939 - www.naval-history.net/xDKCas1927.htm; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p243;

Casey, Leo Joseph Henry

Date of birth c. 1888

<u>Birth location</u> Tralee, Co. Kerry

<u>Date of death</u> 19/12/1920

<u>Location of death</u> Dublin



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Blackrock College, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year engineering 1912.

Faculty Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Engineers

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Lt. Enlisted into Royal Munster Fusiliers (Private, service no.

46833, 9th Bn,) and commissioned into RMF, Sept. 1915 from the ranks through the 16th Division 'Cadet Company' (C Coy. 7th Bn. Leinster Regt). Transferred to

Royal Engineers, May 1918, relinquished commission 1920.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Casey (town clerk), 19 Castle Street, Tralee.

Record sources QCC student register (QCC SR), 1912; UCC calendar for session 1913-14, p. 344.

Charles, John James Percival

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/09/1884

<u>Birth location</u> Newmarket, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 06/10/1917

Location of death France

<u>Burial location</u> Boulogne Easter Cemetery, France, Ref. VII. A. 29.

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1903. MB BCh BAO (1909) or Edinburgh?

Faculty Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh, Medicine (1903-09)

<u>Employment</u> House Surgeon of the London Lock Hospital and House Physician of the Norfolk

and Norwich Hospital. Went into practice in Swanage, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC, Temporary Lieutenant August 1914.

Received temporary commission as Lieutenant 1/9/1914. Stationed in Belgium, attached to Hertfordshire Regiment (after being attached to Guards Division in 1914?]. Temporary Captain 1915. Acting Major. Served in 1914-18 War France from September 1914 1st Battle of Ypres. Wounded received 31/7/1917 3rd Battle of Ypres. Died 6/10/1917. Mentioned in despatches17/2/1915 and 1917 (which led to his award with the MC and was the event which caused his death). Commemorated on memorial tablet in St Colman's, Clontibret, Co. Monaghan.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (18/10/1917); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Dr John James Charles MD FRSE (Professor of Anatomy and

Physiology, QCC/ UCC, 1875-1907) (d. in 1912); mother, Georgina Ellen Smith, Alexandra Place, Cork city. Prof. Charles presented the original Charles Medal to UCC in 1909, which is still awarded today, being a significant prize to UCC medical students each year. Uncle, Richard Henry Havelock Charles (IMS, qv).

Related record Richard Henry Havelock Charles

Record sources UCC OG; QCC SR, 1903; Cork Constitution, 6/3/1919 and Irish Times,

20/10/1917; CWGC,

www.cwgc.org/search/casualty_details.aspx?casualty=49108; UCC OG, Vol. 7,

No. 22, Dec. 1917, p. 217; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p246;

Charles, Richard Henry Havelock

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/03/1858

<u>Birth location</u> Cookstown, Co. Tyrone

<u>Date of death</u> 27/10/1934

Location of death Luxembourg or Manchester Square, London W1

Burial location Brompton Cemetery, London

Residence Manchester Square, London W1

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC, 1st year c.1876? MD (Honours and Gold Medal), BCh (1881)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University College London, Paris, Vienna, and Berlin; FRCSI (1894); FRCSI (Hon.

1904); Hon. FRCS (1906); Gold Medal RCS England (1906); QUB, Hon. LLD (1928)

Qualifications MD, 1881 (RUI)

<u>Employment</u> In 1886 became professor of anatomy and comparative anatomy in Lahore,

India; from 1894 to 1906 was professor of anatomy in the College Hospital,

Calcutta;

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Major-General

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. First place in exam 1882. Surgeon 1/4/1882. Served with

Afghan Boundary Commission 1884-1886. Surgeon Major 1894.Professor of Anatomy at the Medical College, Calcutta, and surgeon at the College Hospital. Lieutenant-Colonel 1/4/1902. During his tenure as a surgeon in the Medical College, Calcutta, he also served as the staff surgeon to the Prince of Wales (later George V) during the latter's tour of India, 1906. Member, Medical Board, India Office, December 1907 to February 1913. Retired pay 20/3/1908. Sergeant-Surgeon to HM George V 1910. Hon. Surgeon General 28/2/1913. Served 1914-18 War. Good Service Pension 22 October 1917. President, 28/2/1913-1923. Honorary Surgeon-General 28/2/1913. Dean, London School of Tropical Medicine 1916. Medical Adviser to Secretary of State for India, June 1916 to August 1923. Retired from IMS 20/3/1908 (no date supplied by Crawford,

involvement regarding the medical care of Indian troops and he received the British WWI service medals. As Sergeant-Surgeon to King George V during WWI he may have accompanied him to France at a number of times when the

monarch visited the British forces in France during the war.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Knight Commander Royal Victorian Order (19/3/1906); Knight Grand Cross Royal

Victorian Order (4/2/1912); Knight Commander Order of the Star of India

information taken from BMJ obituary). He appears to have had some

(1/1/1923); Arnot gold medal (1907); created Baronet (2/1/1928).

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Prizes / Awards</u> Author, 'Medical Report of the Hospital Service connected with the Escort which

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

accompanied the Afghan Boundary Commission' (1886); Diary (1885), Wellcome Collection MS.1551. The 'Charles procedure', a surgical treatment of leg lymphedema was published in a chapter 'Elephantiasis Scroti' (1912).

<u>Family</u>

Parents: father, David Hughes Charles MD, Cookstown, County Tyrone; mother, Annie Elizabeth Allen. Brother, John James Charles (Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Queen's/ University College, Cork, 1875-1907). Brother, Robert Henry Charles DD FBA (1855-1931), educated Belfast and Dublin, was Canon of Westminster from 1913 and Archdeacon from 1919. Married Gertrude Seton Gordon; two children, Sir Allen Aitcheson Havelock Charles, 2nd Baronet, and Sir Noel Charles, 3rd Baronet, MC, Diplomatic Service. A nephew, John James

Percival Charles (qv).

<u>Related record</u> John James Percival Charles

<u>Record sources</u> Linde Lunney, 'Charles, Sir (Richard) Havelock',

https://www.dib.ie/biography/charles-sir-richard-havelock-a1617; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 1, I. Bengal, no. 2172, p.204; G.A. Dumanian and J.W. Futrell, 'The Charles procedure: misquoted and misunderstood since 1950', Plast Reconstr Surg. 98(7) (Dec. 1996), 1258-63; Obituary, 'Sir Havelock Charles, Br., G.C.V.O., LL.D., M.D', BMJ (3 Nov. 1934), pp838-839; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p247;

Clarke, James William

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/10/1894

<u>Birth location</u> Barrack Hill, Fermoy, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Barrack Hill, Fermoy, Co. Cork; 1911: Kilkenny;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Kilkenny College, Kilkenny city; Mountjoy School, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year engineering 1914 aged 20. Passed the first year exam with

first-class honours and obtained the 2nd year scholarship in engineering.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

Rank Lieutenant

Service record WWI, volunteered and received a commission in RE, November 1914. Sent to the

Dardanelles [Gallipoli, Turkey] and saw action at Suvla Bay, 8 October 1915. Contracted enteric fever. On recovery he was ordered to France, July 1916. Took part in the Battle of the Somme and was wounded in the left shoulder and arm

by fragments of shrapnel.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Clarke (school master, National School); mother Jane

[Coombs?] (teacher), Barrack Hill, Fermoy, Co. Cork. At UCC he played rugby,

football and cricket.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; Irish Times, 28/7/1916; Cork Constitution, 2/8/1916;

UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121;

Clarke, Jonathan J.

Date of birth c. 1861

<u>Date of death</u> 19/05/1944

Location of death 8 Stephen's Green, Dublin

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC, possibly 1st yr 1878.

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt. Col. Service unknown.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Jonathan Clerk FRCS (d. 29/6/1869), Castlemartyr, Co. Cork.

Unmarried.

Record sources WR 1919; Possibly Jonathon [sic] Clerke, first year medicine 1878, QCC SR, 1878.

Compensation claim 1916, National Archives NAI/PLCI/1; death Jonathan Clarke https://civilrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/images/deaths_returns/deat

hs_1944/04645/4234847.pdf;

Coates, George John

Date of birth c. 1856

<u>Birth location</u> Portumna, Co. Galway

<u>Date of death</u> 15/10/1936

Location of death Roseneath, Rushbrooke, Co. Cork

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1875 aged 19.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MD, MCh and LRCP&SI, 1880.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.-Col. Served the RAMC in India and South Africa

before he retired as Lt. Col. RAMC in 1910. He was elected 1910 as Medical Office of Portumna Union Hospital, Co. Galway, which he held until 1930 when

he resigned.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Samuel Coates MD, Portumna, Co. Galway; mother, Jane

McCarthy. Brothers included two who were also in the RAMC.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1875; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 1035, 30 Oct. 1880, pp. 724-725; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p249;

Cogan, Denis Stephen

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/12/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Carrigaline, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 24/01/1945

<u>Location of death</u> ?England



EDUCATION

Education - School Education c 1909

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> Educated at University College, Cork.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Qualifications</u> LRCP&S, Edinb.; LRFPS, Glasgow, 1914.

<u>Employment</u> District Medical Officer, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Commissioned 1916 as Lieutenant 1916 and left

service as Captain 1919.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Denis Cogan (shopkeeper); mother, Margaret Mullins.

Record sources T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1945)

20:6, p192;

Cogan, Maurice (Joseph)

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/01/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Manning, Kilworth, Fermoy, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1887: Manning, Glanworth, Co. Cork; 1933: 200 Cathedral Road, Cardiff,

Wales; 1923: Ferndale, Glamorgan, Wales

EDUCATION

Education - School Presentation School, Mardyke and sat matriculation 1905 when there

Education - QCC/UCC UCC, MB BCh BAO (1911)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Unknown

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Possibly Royal Army Medical Corps (RAMC).

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Cogan (farmer); mother, Margaret O'Callaghan. Married

Catherine Hanlon (of Kilworth) 24/04/1923 at SS Peter & Paul's Church, Cork, with his occupation stated as 'Doctor', and with his address at 'Ferndale, Glamorgan' [Rhondda Valley, Wales]; witness, Edmond Cogan. In the death notice for Mrs Cogan in 1935, Dr Cogan was identified as 'Capt. Maurice Cogan'.

<u>Record sources</u> 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p22; death notice of widow of 'Capt. Maurice

Cogan', 1935;

Cogan, William St John

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/06/1881

<u>Birth location</u> Great Georges [Washington] St., Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 04/03/1960

<u>Location of death</u> Edinburgh, Scotland

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC c. 1901 – 1905.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Capt. Service detail unknown. His practice appears to

been both before and after WWI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Edmund Patrick Cogan (insurance agent); mother, Ellen O'Brien

(d. Nov 1914), Woodview, Ballintemple, Cork. Married. Played rugby for UCC,

Munster and Ireland.

<u>Record sources</u> UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27, Jan. 1920, p. 268;



Coleman, Denis Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 27/11/1895

<u>Birth location</u> Inniscarra, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 22/09/1927

Location of death Leicester, England

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Finn Barr's College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1913. Returned to UCC for completion of his medical

education, MB 1923 but had been had also been awarded a BSc as War Degree

before the end of WWI, c.1917.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications BSc (War degree), c.1917; MB 1923

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Machine Gun Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Machine Gun Corps (MGC). Capt. Commissioned into Army, possibly Infantry

(25th Division?), at some point transferred to Machine Gun Corps and later may

have been captured in 1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Coleman (Sergeant RIC, later postmaster and shopkeeper),

Summercove, Kinsale, Co. Cork; mother, Ellen O'Sullivan. Married, Margaret. His brother, Thomas Francis Coleman (Wiltshire Regiment, qv). Played for UCC GAA

[Hurling], victory in the 1914 Fitzgibbon Cup final.

Related record Thomas Francis Coleman

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; Cork Constitution, 17/6/1919

Coleman, Stephen Patrick

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/01/1893

<u>Birth location</u> 12 Great Britain Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence 12 Great Britain Street, Cork (1893, 1911); 12 Great William O'Brien Street,

Mallow, Co. Cork (1933);

EDUCATION

Education - School UCC Engineering 1st year 1915

Education - QCC/UCC UCC, BE (1917), with possible return to UCC 1919-20?

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment North Staffordshire Regiment

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Infantry, North Staffordshire Regiment.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family CHECK AGAINST UCC REGISTER: Parents: father, Michael Coleman (labourer,

later cattle overseer for a shipping company); mother, Margaret Hanlon. Not a

brother of either Coleman (Denis Joseph or Thomas Francis).

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 17 (Mar. 1916), p167; possibly Stephen P. Coleman, BE,

1917, UCC Calendar for the session, 1919-20, p281; 1933 List of UCC Graduates,

p23;

Coleman, Thomas Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 04/08/1894

<u>Birth location</u> Inniscarra, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> St Finnbarr's College, Cork <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year arts 1912.

Faculty Arts

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Wiltshire Regiment

Battalion 5th Bn.

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's), 5th Bn. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Coleman (Sergeant RIC, later postmaster and shopkeeper),

Summercove, Kinsale, Co. Cork; mother, Ellen O'Sullivan. Married Florence Alice,

31/7/1924. A brother, Denis Joseph Coleman (MGC, qv). Thomas Francis Coleman (born Inniscarra, Ireland; accountant) emigrated to the USA in 1927,

with his wife Florence and son Thomas.

Related record Denis Joseph Coleman

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; Cork Constitution, 17/6/1919;

Collins, Denis Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/06/1869

<u>Birth location</u> Sunday's Well, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 01/04/1939

<u>Location of death</u> Millwood, Sutton, Surrey, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Finn Barr's Seminary, Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1887. MB (1891), D.San.Sc. (1910), MD (1910), DPH

(Ireland 1904) - need to check if graduate of QCC/UCC

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1891.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 29/7/1893. Captain 29/7/1896. Major

30/1/1905. Lieutenant-Colonel 1/5/1915. Temporary Colonel 9/5/1916. Brevet Colonel 3/6/1916. Served in 1914-18 War, including in charge of the British General Hospital, Mesopotamia (from 17/11/1914) and possibly in Europe. Assistant Director of Medical Services Northern Command. During operations (October-December 1915), Sir John Nixon's dispatch mentioned the work of his

medical department.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion Order of St Michael and St George (12/12/1919), 1915 Star, British

War Medal, Victory Medal, Serbian Order of White Eagle

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Michael Collins (commercial traveller), 5 South Terrace, Cork and

mother, Agnes Galvin. Married Julia F. Collins.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1887; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2890 (20 May 1916), p735; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p250;



Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Collins, Geoffrey

Date of birth 1885

Birth location Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC RUI - check if graduate of UCC

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI, LRCPI (1908), LRCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Unknown

Service record RAMC. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain 31/12/1916. Served in 1914-

18 War. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p250;

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Collins, H. E.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Unknown

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Belgian Red Cross Society.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> UCC OG, Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121.

Conner, Samuel

<u>Date of birth</u> 03/09/1872

<u>Birth location</u> Ballybricken House, Monkstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 18/03/1934

<u>Location of death</u> Twyford, Winchester, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1891. MB BCh BAO

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1896

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Commander

Service record Royal Navy. Fleet Surgeon. Surgeon Commander 25/5/1913. Served in 1914-18

War. Service may have included Asia. Retired 1919.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Daniel Conner (Capt., Royal Marines) and mother, Emily Steigen

Berger.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1891; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3823 (14 Apr. 1934), p691; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p251;

Corcoran, John

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/09/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Ballinadee, Bandon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 26/08/1938

<u>Location of death</u> a London nursing home

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Finbarr's Seminary, Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1906.

Other education Edinburgh Medical School.

Qualifications LRCP, LRCP&S, Edinburgh and LRFP&S, Glasgow, 1914.

<u>Employment</u> Set up practice in Ireland and appointed House Surgeon at the Mercy hospital,

Cork. After WWI set up a practice in Sutton, Surrey and held several

appointments in London. Acted as honorary anaesthetist and physician to St Anthony's Hospital. Member of the British Medical Association from 1923.

Retired to Worcester Park, Surrey.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Entered RAMC, 1916. Lieutenant. Served in Ireland and India.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Patrick Corcoran (publican); mother, Ellen Corcoran, Ballinadee,

Bandon, Co. Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 4055 (24 Sept. 1938), p687; London Gazette (9 July

1915), p6702; QCC SR, 1906; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Ballinadee/Ballinadee/371058

/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p254;



Corker, Thomas Martin

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/05/1856

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 24/02/1937

<u>Location of death</u> South Kensington, London



EDUCATION

Education - School Mr Perrott, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1870. Bachelor of Arts (BA Hons) and Master

of Arts (MA) with a gold medal and a scholarship (1876); MD MCh (1879); Hon.

Doctor of Law (LLD) (NUI, 1920).

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Other education St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. LLD (Hon.), MRT

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major-General

<u>Service record</u> Commissioned AMS as Surgeon. Promoted Surgeon Captain 6/3/1880; Surgeon

Major 6/3/1892; Lieutenant-Colonel 6/3/1900; Brevet Colonel 7/9/1905; half pay 13/7/1907. Royal Army Medical Corps. Major-General (Surgeon General) 1911 and Honorary Physician to the King, 1912. Served in the North-West Frontier campaign, India (1897-8), Tirah (1897-8), Principal Medical Officer Scottish Command (1905-9), Principal Medical Officer Egypt (1909-11), India in the Lucknow Division (1911) and Poona Division (1912), and in Secunderabad, India, (1913). Served in 1914-18 War. Mentioned in dispatches 5/4/1898. Retired

26/12/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion Order of the Bath (3/6/1915); Indian General Service (1895 2 clasps);

British War Medal; Knight St John of Jerusalem.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Ware Corker, Rushbrooke, Co. Cork; mother, Serena

Martin. Married Jane Florence Leslie 1886. Member of the British Medical

Association since 1888.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 5212; W. Johnston (H.A.L.

Howell, ed.) Roll of Commissioned Officers in the Medical Services of the British

Army,

https://archive.org/details/rollofcommisssio00johnuoft/page/528/mode/2up, no. 6694; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3974 (6 Mar. 1937), p532 and Vol. 2, No. 3955 (24 Oct. 1936), p848; UCC Calendar for the session 1910-11, p. 208; QCC SR, 1870;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p254;

Corkery, Martin Percy

<u>Date of birth</u> 31/05/1873

<u>Date of death</u> 04/06/1961

<u>Location of death</u> Exmouth, Devon



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC. Check if a graduate

Other education Edinburgh University. LRCP (Edinburgh 1893); LRCS (Edinburgh 1893); IFPS

(Glasgow 1895).

<u>Qualifications</u> LRCP&S, Edinburgh and LRFP&S, Glasgow, 1895.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Army Medical Service 28/1/1897. Captain

RAMC 28/1/1900. Major 29/7/1908. Lieutenant-Colonel 1/3/1915. Served in Nile Expedition (1897-8), India (1898-1912). Served in 1914-18 War from 19/8/1914. France and Flanders 15/8/1914-8/4/1915. Gallipoli 20/6/1915-5/12/1915 (16th Casualty Clearing Station, Gallipoli). Officer in Command 14th Casualty Clearing Station. In Command Surgical Director 1st General Hospital 1/3/1915-8/4/1917. Retired due to ill-health contracted on active service, 1921.

Mentioned in dispatches.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Officer British Empire (3/6/1919); Egypt Medal; 1914 Star; British War Medal;

Victory Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Married Alexandra Campbell 1/10/1905.

Record sources WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2827 (6 Mar. 1915), p85; B. Burke, Burke's Irish Family

Records (London, 1976), p206. RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 5994; AMS Magazine, Vol. XIII, No. 4, p106; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 20 (Mar. 1917), p201. See Liddell Hart Centre for Military Archives, Hamilton catalogue: 8 Papers relating to the Dardanelles Commission, 1916-1919. Ref. 8/1/12 (25 Feb. 1917-16 Aug. 1917). Includes a report by Lt Col Martin Percy Corkery, on the work of 16th Casualty Clearing Station at Anzac, Gallipoli. 1 file, 25 letters; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p254;

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Cotter, Cornelius

Date of birth 1896

<u>Birth location</u> Blarney, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 14/05/1943

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1918)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Lieutenant

Service record RN. Surgeon Lieutenant. Served 1914-18 War Atlantic Fleet.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Eugene Cotter (national school teacher); mother, Mary Cotter

(national school teacher), Emerald Place, Blarney, Co. Cork.

<u>Related record</u> Edward Cotter

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p255;

Cotter, Edward

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/11/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Blarney, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 02/06/1961

<u>Location of death</u> Dublin

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1911: Blarney, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> St. Colman's College, Fermoy, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1911. UCC, MB BCh BAO (1915)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Dip Public Health, London (1923); RCPS, London;

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1915, UCC DPH, 1923.

<u>Employment</u> 1930, transferred to civil employment as Assistant Director of Public Health in

Burma. 1934, promoted to Director. 1937, transferred to Delhi as Deputy Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India. Often represented India at

overseas conferences and on the permanent committee of the Office International d'Hygiène Publique in Paris. 1939, appointed Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India. Retired, 1947. Settled in Dublin

where he was on the staff of the Irish Medical Association.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Appointed 8 /12/1915. Lieutenant RAMC 8/12/1915.

Captain RAMC 8/12/1916. WWI, served in Mesopotamia (from 6/9/1917 and 64th Punjabis) and Persia. Captain IMS. Posted to Army Headquarters, 1924. Appointed Deputy Assistant Director of Hygiene and Pathology, 1925, Army HQ, India. Director of Public Health, Burma. Public Health Commissioner Government of India. Major 8/6/1927. Lieutenant-Colonel 17/7/1937. Despatches London

Gazette 21/2/1919, 9/9/1921.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Commander Order of the Indian Empire, British War Medal, Victory Medal,

General Service Medal (with clasp Iraq and NW Persia)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Eugene Cotter (national school teacher); mother, Mary Cotter

(national school teacher), Emerald Place, Blarney, Co. Cork. Married Ada Sullivan

1927. Played rugby for UCC and was reserve for Ireland.

<u>Related record</u> Cornelius Cotter

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blarney/The_Square/383708/; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 52 (17 June 1961), p1767; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian



Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 748, p575; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p255;

Cotter, Henry Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> January 1888

<u>Birth location</u> Patrick's Hill, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 26/06/1943 <u>Location of death</u> Douglas, Cork



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC - check if graduate

Other education RCSI, LLM (1914); RCPI, LLM (1914); RCSI, MB BCh (1918)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 26/1/1915. Temporary

Captain 26/1/1916. Served in France from 12/9/1915, attached 7th Leinster Regiment. Wounded and gassed 1918. Subsequently in Arkhangelsk (Archangel)

and Murmansk, Russia, 1919. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (18/7/1917); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Dr Jeremiah Cotter (MD, doctor Cork), 8 Sidney Place, Cork;

mother, Mary Gertrude McCarthy. Married Mary Baptist O'Mahony 1927.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907; Cork Examiner, 16/2/1916; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p255;

Creagh, Edward Philip Nagle

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/02/1896

<u>Birth location</u> Fermoy, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 15/07/1981



<u>Residence</u> Lived at Old Vicarage, Thriplow, Cambridgeshire, England, 1976.

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate, Kent, England

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1912 aged 16. MB BCh BAO (1917)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education MRCP (London 1931)

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, UCC. Registered Member of the Royal College of Physicians,

London (MRCP) in 1931.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major-General

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Special Reserve 6/12/1917. Captain

6/12/1918. PC Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) 1/4/1919. Captain 6/6/1921. Major 6/12/1929. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 8/11/1939. Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 8/2/1940. WS Lieutenant Colonel 15/1/1943. Acting Colonel 15/7/1942.

Temporary Colonel 15/4/1943. Lieutenant Colonel 7/2/1944. Colonel

21/2/1948. Temporary Brigadier 31/10/1949. Brigadier 26/6/1951. Temporary Major-General 1/7/1952. Major-General 16/2/1953. Retired pay 6/3/1956. Served in France from 5/1/1918-1919, India 1919-24, British Army of the Rhine 1924, India 1924-29. Medical Specialist Military Hospital Catterick 1931-32. Served in World War Two, appointed Officer Commanding Field Ambulance and Officer Commanding General Hospitals in the BEF, France. Also subsequently served in West Africa and North West Europe. Appointed Deputy Director of Medical Services of the Scottish and Western Command (1951-2) and Honorary Physician to the Queen, 1953. Retired pay 6/3/1956. Mentioned in dispatches 20/12/1940.

<u>Decorations etc</u>
British War Medal; Victory Medal; 39/45 Star; D Medal; War Medal; King George

V Jubilee Medal (1935); Queen Elizabeth II Coronation Medal (1953);

Compansion Order of the Bath (1/1/1954); Officer of the Order of St John of

Jerusalem (5/7/1955)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father Philip William Creagh (veterinary surgeon?); mother, Sarah

Henrietta O'Callaghan, Fermoy, Co, Cork. Married Ethel Frances Montgomery

26/11/1927.

Record sources WR 1919; Burke, Burke's Irish Family Records, p288; QCC SR, 1912; BMJ, Vol. 1,

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

No. 4853 (9 Jan. 1954), pp95-96; AMS Magazine, Vol. XXXV (Oct. 1981), p26; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 7190; The Times, 28/4/1973, 3/8/1981 and 17/7/1981, Daily Telegraph, 17/7/1981; London Gazette, 1/1/1954, p3; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p258;

Crofts, Richard

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/08/1858

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 16/12/1916

<u>Location of death</u> Cobh, Co. Cork

<u>Burial location</u> Timoleague Churchyard, Co. Cork

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: 7 Ballmacowen, Kilnagross, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - Possibly George R. Crofts, first year medicine 1874

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS as Surgeon Captain 31/1/1885. Major

31/1/1897. Retired pay 31/1/1905. Expedition against the Jubud, Lagos (1892). Sierra Leone, Karene Expedition. Senior Medical Officer, Sierra Leone. Recalled to the active list, served in 1914-18 War. Stationed at Queenstown [Cobh], where he took part in treating rescue victims and in recovering fatalities of the Lusitania. A letter to the Cork Weekly Examiner highlighted his efforts (Cork

Weekly Examiner, 3/7/1915). Died at Cobh as a result of a cerebral haemorrhage. Mentioned in dispatches 1/7/1892, 29/12/1899.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George;

Distinguished Service Order (9/7/1900)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, ; mother, Elizabeth Anne Crofts, 7 The Green, Passage West,

Cork. Married. Listed in widower in 1911 Census of Ireland. Brother, Aylmer Martin Crofts, Surgeon-General IMS; niece and grandsons were UCC medical students, including Henrietta Beamish, early female medical student, UCC 1907. Died after being taken ill suddenly while walking along the beach at Cobh.

Record sources WR 1919; CWGC; 1901 Census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Monkstown/The_Green__Pas

sage_West/1100313/; 1911 Census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai001834913/; Ireland's Memorial Record, p205; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 5539; Journal of the RAMC, 26 (Mar. 1916); Southern Star, 5/8/1916; Cork Weekly Examiner, 3/7/1915; Cork Examiner, 19/2/1916; Cork Constitution, 17/12/1916; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; Laura Kelly, 'Irish Medical Women c. 1880s-1920s: the origins, education and careers of early women medical graduates from Irish institutions,' PhD NUIG 2010, p. iv; Possibly George R. Crofts, first year

medicine 1874, QCC SR, 1874; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p259;



Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Cronin, John Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1891

Birth location Co. Kerry

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mt St Joseph's College, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year engineering 1911.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

<u>Qualifications</u> BE Honorary War Degree 1919

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Royal Engineers (2nd Queens Sappers and Miners). Lt. Commissioned Royal

Engineer c .1915 (from Cadet, Royal Flying Corps), apparently then attached to

2nd Queens Sappers and Miners.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Cronin (possibly John Cronin (National Teacher) and Ellen

Mahony of Knockeennahone, Brosna (not far from Castleisland), Co. Kerry, 'John Cronin', born 12/8/1891). Played Rugby for UCC (incl. as team captain). John Joseph Cronin, civil engineer, born Castleisland, Ireland, aged 48, was a passenger from Liverpool to Quebec on the SS Andania, he crossed the border

into the USA in 1939; his permanent residence was London.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121;

Crooke-Lawless, Warren Rowland Davis

<u>Date of birth</u> 09/01/1863

<u>Birth location</u> Macroom, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 14/09/1931

Location of death Folkestone, Kent, England

Residence 1911: 2 Kilcrone, Cloyne, Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> The Abbey, Co. Tipperary

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1880. MD MCh (1884)

Faculty Medicine

Other education University of Cambridge, Hon. LLD

<u>Employment</u> Appointed House Governor and Medical Superintendant of the King Edward VII

Convalescent Home for Officers at Osborne, Isle of Wight (1920-1924). Served as

a Deputy Lt., Co. Cork.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

Rank Surgeon Major

<u>Service record</u> Entered AMS as Surgeon Captain 30/1/1886. Surgeon Major 1898 [Scots Guards,

2 April 1898. Exchanged into the Coldstream Guards, 9 November 1898]. Transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant-Colonel RAMC

22/8/1902. Retired pay 15/3/1911. Served in the South African war (1899-1902). Served as Surgeon to Lord Minto, Viceroy of India (1905-10). Recalled to the active list during WWI. Mentioned in dispatches 10/9/1901, 27/7/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire (1907); Knight of St

John of Jerusalem (1910); Commander of the British Empire (1917); Companion Order of the Bath (1917); Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order

(1924); Queen's South Africa (6 clasps); King's South Africa (2 clasps);

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Born Warren Rowland Davis Crooke. Parents: father, Dr Warren Crooke MD,

Sunnyside, Macroom, Co. Cork; mother, Elizabeth Pyne. Married Emily Anne

Lawless 1894 (incorporated her surname into his own name).

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1880; Folklore, Vol. 34, No. 4 (31 Dec. 1923), p382; 1911

census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cloyne/Kilcrone/433416/; W.

Johnston (H. Howell, ed.) Roll of Commissioned Officers,

www.archive.org/stream/rollofcommisssio00johnuoft#page/n7/mode/2up, no. 7154; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 3690 (26 Sep. 1931), p588; RAMC Museum, Service

record, return no. 5674; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p260;



Crowley, Daniel J.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> 27/09/1919

<u>Location of death</u> India

<u>Burial location</u> Kirkee War Cemetery, Khadki, Pune, India

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Belvedere College, Dublin (to 1909)

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Captain. Served in 1914-18 War, sent to

India (September 1914). On his return, Crowley missed the boat, contracted and died of dysentry on 27 September 1919. Commemorated Kirkee War Memorial, India (Face F) in Khadki, Pune, India. Originally buried Mumbai (Seurri) Cemetery,

reburied Kirkee War Cemetery in 1962.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Married, Miss Phelan.

Record sources WR 1919; A number of possibilities in QCC SR, 1903, 1908 and 1913; 1911

census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Knockroe/Knockroe/371041/;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p261;



Cummins, Arthur Gordon

<u>Date of birth</u> 14/06/1881

Birth location South Mall, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 08/02/1947

<u>Location of death</u> Florida, USA

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1899. MB BCh BAO (1905)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh, BAO, 1905 (RUI).

<u>Employment</u> Practiced medicine in the USA after WWI.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lieutenant (30/1/1906). Captain

30/7/1909. Major 30/1/1915. Served in Ceylon 1907-09; Egypt (seconded to Egyptian Army 1909-19). Served in 1914-18 War Egypt from 4/8/1914, Northern Russia (Vladivostok) (24/5/1919-28/1/1920). Retired pay 27/9/1921. Mentioned

in dispatches 25/10/1916.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the Nile 4th Class, conferred by the Sultan of Egypt in recognition of

valuable services (14/3/1916); Military Cross (1/1/1917); 1915 Star; British War

Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father William Jackson Cummins (MD), Bellvue Terrace, Monkstown,

Co. Cork; mother Letitia Stevenson (later they were of Litchfield House, Blackroad Rd, Cork). Brother, Stevenson Lyle Cummins (qv). Half brothers, William Edward Ashley (Professor of Medicine at QCC), Henry Alfred Cummins

(qv); sisters Iris A. Cummins, Dr Mary Hearn. Married Julia H.

Related record Stevenson Lyle Cummins (qv). Henry Alfred Cummins (qv). Iris A. Cummins (qv)

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1899; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 6536; T. P. C.

Kirkpatrick, 'Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1947) 22:3, p126; the RAMC News and Gazette, Vol. XIV, Nos. 2 and 3, p. 18; Burke, Burke's Irish Family Records, pp307-8; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p262;

Cummins, Henry Alfred

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/03/1864

<u>Birth location</u> Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> 31/12/1938

Location of death Chelsea, London, England

Residence 1911: 26 Sunday's Well Road, Cork until retirement in 1931; London

thereafter.

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MD MCh MAO (1885), Dip. Sanitary Sc. (1886), DPH (1887)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Fellow of the Royal Linnean Society.

Qualifications MD, MCh, MAO, 1885. Dip S. Sc, 1886, Doctor of Science (DSc), 1887.

Occupation(s) Botanist

<u>Employment</u> Professor of UCC Botany and Agriculture, 1909-1931.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS as Surgeon Captain 28/7/1886, with M.

J. Whitty (entry no. 397). Promoted Major RAMC 28/7/1898. Served in the Sikkim campaign on the North-East Frontier of India (1888), the Ashanti

expedition (1895-6) and the South African War (1900-1). Retired pay 28/7/1906.

Recalled to active list 6/8/1914. Senior Medical Officer, South Wales.

Commended for valuable service.

Decorations etc Companion Order of St Michael and St George (1901).

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Jackson Cummins (MD); mother, Elizabeth Henrietta

Poole. Two brothers are listed (Arthur Gordon Cummins and Nicholas Marshall

Cummins). Married Ethel Percy Hall 1894 at Cork.

<u>Related record</u> Stevenson Lyle Cummins (qv). Henry Alfred Cummins (qv). Iris A. Cummins (qv).

Arthur Gordon Cummins (qv)

Record sources WR 1919; UCC calendar for the session 1919-20, p. 284; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2104

(27 Apr. 1901), p1057 and Vol. 1, No. 4072 (21/1/1939), pp142-3; Burke, Burke's

Irish Family Records, pp307-8; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__4_Urban__part_of _/Sundays_Well_Road__part_of_/391224/; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 5708; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p262;.



Cummins, Iris Ashley

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/06/1894

<u>Birth location</u> Glanmire, Co, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 30/04/1968

<u>Location of death</u> Dublin

<u>Burial location</u> St Lappan's, Little Island, Co. Cork

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC, BE, July 1915 (first female engineering graduate); BSc Honoris Causa (War

degree), 1918.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Qualifications BE (1915), BSc Honoris Causa (War Degree, 1918)

<u>Employment</u> 1927, appointed to the Irish Land Commission as the first woman Land Surveyor.

In that same year she became the first woman admitted to the Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland [needs checking]. She lived in Dublin and served with the

Land Commission until she retired in 1954

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Service record</u> After graduation, she worked in munitions production: the Royal Arsenal,

Woolwich, London; at Vickers in Erith and in a shipyard in Scotland.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Edward Ashley Cummins, Professor of Medicine at UCC

and Jane Cummins (née Hall). An uncle, Henry, was Professor of Botany and Agriculture in UCC. The Cummins family was large and her siblings distinguished themselves in various ways - military service, medicine, public health, education,

literature and sport. One brother, Harry, was killed at Gallipoli in 1915.

Related record Robert C. Cummins

<u>Record sources</u> Lindsey Earner Byrne, 'Cummins, Iris Ashley', Dictionary of Irish Biography

Cummins, Nicholas Marshall

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/04/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 23/09/1963

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Dixon's Academy, South Terrace, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1911 aged 19. MB BCh BAO (1915), MD (1922)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB and BCh, 1915. MSc, 1918. MD, 1922.

<u>Employment</u> Member of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland (MRCPI), 1926. Fellow of

the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland (FRCPI), 1929. Honorary secretary of

the Blood Transfusion Service Cork.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain 7/5/1917. Served in Egypt from

March 1917.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (26/3/1918) for assisting a unit by organising stretchers and a

party to recover the wounded after an attack; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Edward Ashley Cummins (Professor of Medicine, QCC,

1897-1923); mother, Jane Constable Hall. Other family: Stevenson Lyle

Cummins, Henry Alfred Cummins, Iris Ashley Cummins, Arthur Gordon Cummins.

Married (1) Margery Graham Foott 30/4/1921; (2) Margaret Spence Boal

27/8/1932.

<u>Related record</u> Stevenson Lyle Cummins. Henry Alfred Cummins. Iris A. Cummins. Arthur Gordon

Cummins

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/St__Patrick_s_Place/386980/; Burke, Burke's Irish Family Records, pp307-8; BMJ Vol. 2, No. 3010 (7 Sept. 1918), p268; Cadogan and Falvey, A Biographical Dictionary of Cork, p73; Cork Examiner, 28/8/1915; Cork Constitution, 28/8/1915; Irish Times, 4/9/1915; Cork Weekly Examiner, 4/9/1915; Cork Examiner 6/4/1918; Cork Constitution, 6/5/1918; Cork Constitution, 6/3/1919; Our Heroes, 24 Sept. 1915; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p155 and Vol. 7, No. 25 (Dec. 1918), p240;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p262;



Cummins, Robert Constable

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/08/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 18/02/1975

<u>Location of death</u> St. Luke's Home, Cork

Burial location St Lappan's, Little Island, Co. Cork

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence Glanmire, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Cheltenham College, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1904. MB BCh BAO (1911), MD (1916)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education FRCPI (1929),

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1911. MD, 1916.

Employment Assistant Pathologist in King's College Hospital, London. Honorary physician of

Victoria hospital, Erinville Maternity Hospital, and the Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, Cork. MRCP, 1927 and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London (FRCP), 1929. Publications include, Some chapters of Cork medical history (1957), Unusual medical cases: a Cork physician's memories (1962) and was co-author with his sister, Geraldine Cummins, of Healing the Mind (1957).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain. Served in

1914-18 War as Pathologist to the 60th (or 66th) General Hospital, Salonika,

Greece, from 9/6/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal, Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Edward Ashley Cummins (Professor of Medicine at QCC);

mother, Jane Constable Hall. Siblings: Arthur Gordon Cummins, Henry Alfred Cummins, Iris A. Cummins, Stevenson Lyle Cummins. Married Florence Hyndman

2/9/1924.

Related record Iris A. Cummins

Record sources WR 1919; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/St__Patri

ck_s_Place/386980/; Burke, Burke's Irish Family Records, pp307-8; QCC SR, 1904; Cadogan and Falvey, A Biographical Dictionary of Cork, p73; Cork

Examiner, 28/8/1915; Cork Constitution, 28/8/1915; Irish Times, 4/9/1915; Cork

Weekly Examiner, 4/9/1915; Cork Examiner 6/4/1918; Cork Constitution,

6/5/1918; Cork Constitution, 6/3/1919; Our Heroes, 24 Sept. 1915; Irish Doctors



Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

of the First World War, p262;

Cummins, Stevenson Lyle

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/06/1873

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 26/05/1949

Location of death Oxford, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> St. Faughnan's College, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1890. MB BCh BAO (1896), MD (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education DTM (Cambridge)

<u>Qualifications</u> MB, BCh and BAO, 1896, QCC. Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene

(DTMH), 1907, Cambridge. MD, 1913. Honorary LLD, November 1919, NUI.

Employment Appointed Professor of Tuberculosis at the Welsh National School of Medicine

(1921-38). Main research interests were in silico-tuberculosis of South Wales

coal-miners. Made many contributions to the Journal of the RAMC and

appointed editor. Appointed Director of Research to the King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association and assisted in collecting material to compile the Medical History of the war, 1940. Publications, Primitive Tuberculosis (1939) and

Tuberculosis in History (1949).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. First place in RAMC entrance exams. Commissioned

Surgeon-Lieutenant 28/7/1897. Captain 28/7/1900. Major Army Medical Service 28/1/1909. Lieutenant-Colonel 1/3/1915. Brevet Colonel 3/6/1917. Temporary Colonel AMS 28/6/1917. Temporary Colonel AMS. Colonel. Served with the Egyptian Army (7/1/1899-6/1/1909), taking part in the Nile Expedition (1898-9). Served at the Battle of Omdurman and in Sudan (1900-1904). Pathologist, Netley Hospital, Hampshire, England (1908-10). Appointed Officer in charge of Typhoid Vaccine Department of the Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, London, 1910.

Assistant Professor of Pathology (22/8/1913-31/1/1914). Won the Parkes Memorial Prize and medal for a paper on "The Causation and Prevention of Enteric Fever on Military Service". Appointed Professor of Pathology at the Royal Army Medical College (1/2/1914-4/8/1914). Served in 1914-18 War, with the BEF in France from 14/9/1914, at General Headquarters at St Quentin during the retreat from Mons, and at Abbeville on the Somme River. Appointed a Divisional Assistant Director of Medical Services (DADMS) in France and later in Italy (Medical Officer 2nd ECH (1st ECH) attached GHQ). After WWI, appointed Professor of Pathology, Royal Army Medical College, July 1919. Retired 1/2/1921. Mentioned in dispatches 20/10/1914, 7/4/1915, 22/6/1915, 1/1/1916,

29/5/1917.



Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion Order of St Michael and St George (26/6/1915); 1914 Star; British

War Medal; Victory Medal; Legion d'Honneur (4th Class); Osmanieh (Ottoman Imperial Order) (4th Class, 1907); Order of the Crown (Belgium); Companion

Order of the Bath (3/6/1919);

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Jackson Cummins; mother, Letitia Stevenson. Siblings,

Arthur Gordon Cummins (qv). Half brothers, William Edward Ashley Cummins

and Henry Alfred Cummins (qv); sisters Iris A. Cummins, Dr Mary Hearn.

<u>Related record</u> Arthur Gordon Cummins, Henry Alfred Cummins, Iris A. Cummins, Mary Hearn

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1890; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 3278 (27 Oct. 1923), p788, Vol. 1, No.

2871 (8 Jan. 1916), pp66-7 and Vol. 1, No. 4614 (11 June 1949), pp1054-1055;

W. Johnston (H. Howell, ed.) Roll of Commissioned Officers,

www.archive.org/stream/rollofcommisssio00johnuoft#page/n7/mode/2up, no. 7481; Journal of the RAMC, 93 (July 1949), p47; UCC OG, Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Burke, Burke's Irish Family Records, pp307-8; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p262;

Cuppage, Burke

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/12/1886

Birth location Monkstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 24/05/1971

<u>Location of death</u> Combe, Bath, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Midleton College, Midleton, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1905. MB BCh BAO (1915)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1915.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain

15/5/1916. Served with 27th Field Ambulance. Retired 1920.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Hamlet Wade Cuppage (Army Major, died 1889); mother, Alice

Kenah Exham, 2 De Vesci Place, Monkstown, Co. Cork. Married Eliza Frances Loft

Pritchard 27/10/1925.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1905; 1911 census

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Monkstown/Monkstown_To wn/384765/; Burke, Burke's Irish Family Records, pp311-2; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p263;



Curtis, James Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/04/1860

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 27/09/1937

<u>Location of death</u> Woodbank, Cobh, Co. Cork

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1877.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications LRCP&S, Edinburgh, 1883.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain 30/5/1885. Surgeon Major 31/7/1897.

Lieutenant Colonel 30/5/1905. Served in the South African war (1899-1902) and apparently in the UK and abroad. Retired pay 5/6/1910. Recalled to active list

5/8/1914. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Dr James Good Curtis (surgeon); mother, Frances Curtis. Married

Gertrude Beryl Curtis.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1877; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 4013 (4/12/1937), p1150; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p263;



Davis, James Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/05/1877

<u>Birth location</u> Police Barrack, Banbridge, Co. Down

<u>Date of death</u> 15/09/1916 September

<u>Location of death</u> Possibly killed in action, France

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Woodford, Co. Galway; 1911: Dunlavin, Co. Wicklow;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year law, 1896

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> District Inspector of the RIC, various locations – counties Galway, Longford,

Wicklow and Leitrim. Retired due to ill health.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Middlesex Regiment

<u>Battalion</u> 23rd Bn. <u>Rank</u> Corporal

Service record 1915, joined the ranks of the Middlesex Regiment ('Sportsman's Battalion') and

served in the Western Front with the BEF. No F/2262, Corporal. Enlisted Birmingham. Commemorated by Thiepval Memorial (Pier and Face 12 D and 13 B), the Somme, France (needs to be checked; there is a James Henry Davies,

Corporal, commemorated here who is from Shropshire).

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William H. Davis (District Inspector RIC), Rockspring Terrace, St.

Lukes, Co. Cork; mother, Mary Anne Christina McDonagh.

Record sources QCC SR; War Record; Irish Times, Dec. 1916; CWGC,

www.cwgc.org/search/casualty_details.aspx?casualty=756043; 1901 census, www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Galway/Woodford/Woodford_Tow

n/1389132; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Wicklow/Dunlavin/Dunlavin_Town/

889203/; QCC SR, 1896;

Dee, Joseph Augustine

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/09/1862

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

Date of death 1970

<u>Location of death</u> Colchester, Essex, England

<u>Residence</u> 1911: Walton le Soken, Essex, England;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1893. MB BCh BAO (1900); MD (1908)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Medical practice, Walton on the Naze, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt. [Possibly Temporary Captain RAMC 26/8/1916.

Lieutenant Colonel IMS. Served in Russia (March 1916).

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Peter Dee (furniture merchant); mother, Jane Busteed (Georges

St, Cork). Married, Margery Kelly, 1913 in Tendring, Essex, England. His brother

Peter Francis Dee (qv).

<u>Related record</u> Peter Francis Dee

Record sources WR 1919 [Joseph Patrick Dee]; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 1853 (4 July 1896), p48; QCC SR,

1893; GRO UK, Marriages, Apr-May-Jun 1913, Vol 4A, p1185; 1911 Census of

England and Wales;



Dee, Peter Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/10/1869

<u>Birth location</u> Duncan (Grattan) Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Residence 1899: Muskerry Villas, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MB BCh BAO (1892)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Qualifications</u> MB, BCh BAO, 1892.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Surgeon Lieutenant on probation for RAMC 1 October

1895 to 31 January 1896. Surgeon Lieutenant Madras 29 July 1896. Captain 29 July 1899. Major 29 January 1908. Lieutenant-Colonel 29 January 1916. Selected List for Promotion 22 January 1921. Colonel 27 September 1922. Retired 9 June

1925.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> NW Frontier, Tochi 1897-1898, medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-1898, clasp. KHS 3

November 1923.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Peter Dee (furniture merchant); mother, Jane Busteed (Georges

St, Cork). Brother, Joseph Patrick Dee (qv). Married Catherine (Kathleen) Mary McDonnell on 18/10/1899 at her home 26 St Patrick's Hill, Cork; a daughter

Aileen Edith Dee (1901-1991).

Related record Joseph Patrick Dee

<u>Record sources</u> BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 1853 (4 July 1896), p.48; QCC SR, 1893; D.G. Crawford, Roll of

the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol.

2, II Madras, no. 1568, p.381;

Dennis, Bertram Ramsey

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/05/1875

<u>Birth location</u> Compton Gifford, Devon, England

<u>Date of death</u> 07/01/1953



EDUCATION

Education - School Southsea, Hampshire, England

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1893. MB BCh BAO (1899)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lieutenant 25/4/1900. Captain

25/4/1902. Major 25/1/1912. Lieutenant Colonel 26/12/1917. Served in the South African War, in Madras, India and Singapore. Served in 1914-18 War from 15/8/1914 (No. 7 General Hospital), served in France; later served in Germany, India and the Rhine. Retired pay 16/12/1928. Took the retired-pay appointment

of Recruiting Medical Officer in Liverpool (1928-2/9/1939). Mentioned in

dispatches 17/2/1915, 4/1/1917, 24/12/1917, 10/7/1919.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire (7/6/1918); Queen's South Africa (2 clasps); King's

South Africa (2 clasps); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Formerly Dinnis. Parents: father, Thomas Ramsey Dinnis (Paymaster-in-Chief,

RN); mother, Dora Louisa? His brother, John Jeffreys Dennis (qv).

<u>Related record</u> John Jeffreys Dennis

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1893; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 6166; AMS

Magazine, 5, No. 3 (July 1953), p85; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2924 (13/1/1917), pp58-9, Vol. 1, No. 2826 (27/2/1915), pp393-4 and Vol. 1, No. 2975 (5/1/1918), p32; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p269;

Dennis, John Jeffreys

<u>Date of birth</u> 22/04/1855

<u>Birth location</u> Plymouth, Devon, England

Date of death 04/08/1958

Location of death Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mannamead school, Plymouth, Devon, England

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1875. MD MS MCh (1880)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh?

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Rear-Admiral

Service record Royal Navy. Entered RN as Surgeon immediately after graduation. Fleet Surgeon

2/10/1896. Served in Egypt (1882), Eastern Sudan (1884-85), Burma (1885-87), East Somaliland (1902-3). Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets 1/7/1907. Surgeon General 11/5/1913. Surgeon Rear Admiral. Retired pay 1918.

Mentioned in dispatches.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion of the Bath (Civil 3/6/1916); Egypt Medal, Khedives Bronze Star;

India General Service (Burma 1885-87 clasp); Africa Medal and clasp; Order of

the Crown (commander) (Belgium 1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Ramsey Dinnis (Paymaster-in-Chief, RN); mother, Dora

Louisa? His brother, Bertram Ramsey Dennis (qv).

<u>Related record</u> Bertram Ramsey Dennis

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1875; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 5093 (16 Aug. 1958), pp455-6, Vol. 1,

No. 2780 (11 Apr. 1914), p838, Vol. 2, No. 3386 (21/11/1925), p984, Vol. 2, No. 2759 (15/11/1913), p1338 and Vol. 2, No. 1035 (30/10/1880), pp724-5; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p269;

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Denvir, John Gerald

Date of birth 1898

<u>Birth location</u> Liverpool, England

Date of death 1979

<u>Location of death</u> Harpenden, England

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC Economics, UCC c. 1916 - ?1917.

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

<u>Employment</u> Linoleum sales - after WWI and the later WWII.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Artist's Rifles

<u>Battalion</u> 28th. Bn, London Regiment

Rank Private

Service record Artist's Rifles (28th. Bn, London Regiment). Private. WWI, by April 1918 he was

assigned in the British Training Mission group sent to the USA to help prepare the US Army for service in the Western Front. He was assigned with the British officers at the US Army 14th Infantry Brigade, 7th Division US Army, Fort Bliss,

Texas.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John M. Denvir (journalist). Married Mabel Freda Woodhall.

Record sources WR 1919;

Dillon, Leopold Joseph Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/03/1900

Birth location Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> 08/11/1966

<u>Location of death</u> Cook County, Illinois, USA

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC, medicine 1919

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Employment Newspaper management, later a teacher. Emigrated from Liverpool 1926, to

Canada, as a farmer with address as Cardiff, Wales.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Artist's Rifles

Rank Private

<u>Service record</u> Artist's Rifles (London Regiment). Private, WWI, London only when with Artists

Rifles.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Theodore Francis Dillon (medical doctor); mother, Rosa Aldwell

Crofts. Married Isabel Margaret Brown.

Record sources WR 1919;

Dilworth, Thomas Francis Moya

<u>Date of birth</u> 27/04/1893

<u>Birth location</u> Fermoy, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 21/12/1921

<u>Location of death</u> Thomas' Hospital, London



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1911

Faculty Medicine

Qualifications MB 1914.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Not applicable

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Civil Surgeon. No evidence that he served in RAMC, it

might represent an error mis-identifying his work as a hospital specialist.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Timothy Dilworth (medical doctor), Patrick Street, Fermoy, Co.

Cork; mother, Mary Margaret Fagan.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3201, 6 May, 1922, pp. 125-162.

Dinan, George Albert

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/04/1891

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 09/09/1916

<u>Location of death</u> The Somme, France

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate, Kent, England

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year dentistry, 1914

<u>Faculty</u> Dentistry

<u>Employment</u> Guy's Hospital, London.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Dublin Fusiliers

<u>Battalion</u> 6th Bn

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Dublin Fusiliers (RDF), 6th Bn., attd. 8th Bn. Lt. Made several attempts to

secure a commission but was repeatedly rejected due to ill health. Finally commissioned, January 1916. Killed in action at the Battle of the Somme. Listed

at Thiepval Memorial, France. Pier and Face 16 CF.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Dinan (timber importer, Chairman of firms); mother,

Kathleen, Knockeven, Rushbrooke, Cobh (then Queenstown), Co. Cork. His brothers include Francis, also killed in action (1917); another brother Frederick also died, from gassing effect (also 1917). G. A. Dinan was a Cork County cricket

player while he was a student.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR 1914; UCC calendar for the session 1915-16, p. 403; 1911

census, www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai001908711/; CWGC; Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p. 326; Gerry White and Brendan O'Shea, (eds.) A Great Sacrifice: Cork Servicemen who died in the Great War (Echo Press, 2010) p. 236; Cork Examiner, 20/9/1916, 6/10/1916, 14/8/1917, 4/10/1917, 6/10/1917,

16/10/1917, Irish Times, 20/9/1916 and 13/10/1917, Cork Constitution,

6/10/1916, Cork Weekly Examiner, 30/9/1916, 18/8/1917 and 13/10/1917; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 19, Dec. 1916, p. 185; King's College London, War Memorial - http://kingscollections.org/warmemorials/guys-hospital/memorials/dinan-

george-albert; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 2909, 30 Sept. 1916, p. 470.

Dixon, Arthur Emerson

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/01/1893

Birth location Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year Engineering 1911; BE (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Captain. Served in 1914-18 War, including Division of

Engineering Stores (Deputy Assistant Director). Served 1939-45 War, promoted

Lt., 24/1/1940.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Augustus Edward Dixon (Professor of Chemistry at QCC), 3

Fernhurst Avenue (Donovan's Road), Cork; mother, Nina Haughton. He played

Hockey for UCC. His brother, Wilfred Strafford Dixon (qv).

Related record Wilfred Strafford Dixon

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban/Fernhurs t Avenue/395414/; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p.121; 1933 List of UCC

Graduates, p38; London Gazette, 27/2/1940, p1154;

Dixon, Wilfred Strafford

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/01/1891

<u>Birth location</u> Galway

<u>Date of death</u> 22/03/1915

Location of death Rushbrook Terrace, Cobh, Co. Cork

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate College, South Mall, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1907. MB BCh BAO (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Employment Medical doctor (City and Co. Cork?)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Unknown

Service record RAMC (according to 'Irish Doctors'). Surgeon. Served 1914-18 War. Civil doctor.

He may have been part of local hospital treatment of war casualties and wreck

survivors.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Augustus Edward Dixon (Professor of Chemistry at QCC), 3

Fernhurst Avenue, Cork; mother, Nina Haughton. He played Hockey for UCC. His

brother, Arthur Emerson Dixon (qv).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban/Fernhurs

t_Avenue/395414; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p271;



Donegan, James Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/03/1863

<u>Birth location</u> Monkstown, Co. Cork

Date of death 08/03/1934

Location of death Lysses House, Fareham, Hampshire, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mount St Mary's Jesuit College (Spinkhill, Derbyshire, England)

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – fourth year medicine 1903. MB. LLD (Honoris Causa) c. 1917.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP&S (Edinburgh 1885). LLD

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Surgeon Captain AMS (28/7/1886); Major RAMC

28/7/1898. Lieutenant Colonel 28/7/1906. Served in the Burmese campaigns (1887-89, 1889-92), North Western Frontier, India (1897-98), South African War (1899-1902). Served in 1914-18 War, serving in Mesopotamia [6th ('Poona') Division]. Injured several times. Delivered a paper to BMA in August 1913 on 'The removal of wounded from the battlefield by aeroplane'. Retired 29/3/1918.

Mentioned in dispatches 5/2/1901, 5/4/1916, 13/7/1916.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion Order of the Bath (Military 17/4/1916); Indian General Service (3

clasps), Queen's South Africa (5 clasps), King's South Africa (2 clasps).

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Daniel Valentine Donegan (solicitor); mother, Margaret

(Sydenham Terrace, Monkstown, Co Cork). Married Amy Sutton 1905.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1903; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3819 (17 Mar. 1934), p507; RAMC

Museum, Service record, return no. 5710; W. Johnston (H. Howell, ed.) Roll of

Commissioned Officers,

www.archive.org/stream/rollofcommisssio00johnuoft#page/n7/mode/2up, no.

7190; Irish Doctors in the First World War, p273;

Donovan, Charles

Date of birth 19/09/1863

Kolkata [Calcutta], Bengal **Birth location**

Date of death 29/10/1951

Location of death Bourton, Cheltenham, England



EDUCATION

Education - School Mussoodie School, India

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts 1880. QCC?, MD BCh BAO (1889)

Medicine **Faculty**

Other education TCD, BA (1885); Postgraduate training in Dublin hospitals.

Qualifications MB, QCC. MD, 1889 TCD.

MILITARY SERVICE

Indian Medical Service Regiment

Lieutenant Colonel Rank

Service record Indian Medical Service. Third place in entrance exam, 1891. Entered as Surgeon

> 28 July 1891 and stationed in Bengal. 1895, posted to Madras and transferred to Mangalore. 1897, served in Afghanistan. Served in Madras (1898-1919) during which time he was Professor of Physiology at Madras College. Major 28 July 1903. Lieutenant-Colonel 28 July 1911. Selected List for Promotion 30 June 1913. Donovan discovered the causative agent of kala-azar, a species of intracellular parasite, later known as "Leishmania donovani" or "Leishman-Donovan" body (L. donovani was independently discovered by two British medical officers William Boog Leishman in Netley, England, and Charles Donovan in Madras, India, in 1903). In 1905, he identified the micro-organism responsible for the bacterial disease "granuloma inguinale (donovanosis)", which is caused by infection with Klebsiella granulomatis, formerly known as Donovania granulomatis. Retired 1

April 1920, to Gloucestershire, England.

NW Frontier, Tirah, 1897-1898, actions of Dargai and of Sampagha and Arhanga **Decorations etc**

passes, operations in Bara Valley, medal with two clasps.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Charles S. Donovan (Judge of the then Indian Civil Service),

> Gaurbati, Assam, India and retired to Timoleague, Co. Cork; mother, Grace Jennings. Sent from India to live in Cork c. 1876/9 with his grandfather, Rev. C.

Donovan, Ballinadee Rectory, Bandon. Married Mary Wren 1891.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1880; R. Lloyd Praeger, Some Irish Naturalists: A Biographical

Note-book, (W. Tempest, Dundalgan Press, Dundalk, 1949) -

www.botanicgardens.ie/herb/books/inatod.htm; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/North East Ward/Roseneath _Villas/1102629/; S. Tharakaram, Charles Donovan, MD, Indian Medical Service, paper delivered to the London Medical History Society, 6 May 1999, pp. 56-8,

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

www.lmi.org.uk/Data/10/Docs/11/11Tharakaram.pdf; Hamilton Bailey and W. J. Bishop, 'Leishman-Donovan Bodies and Donovaniasis', the British Journal of Venereal Diseases, Vol. 35, No. 8, 1959 -

www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1047227/pdf/brjvendis00131-0011.pdf. Additional information: Obituary, the Irish Naturalist, No. 10, 1952, pp. 258-259.

Donovan, Daniel

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/05/1877

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC

<u>Faculty</u> Unknown

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Lieutenant. Served 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p273;

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Donovan, Daniel

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1842

<u>Birth location</u> Skibbereen, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Tutor, S. Edwards

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1858. MD (1862)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Unknown

Rank Unknown

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents [?], Daniel Donovan and Henrietta Flynn.

Record sources QCC SR, 1858; WR 1919 [but probably not Daniel Donovan, b. abt 1842

Skibbereen because too old - see Irish Doctors of the First World War, p273 for

Daniel Donovan born in Cork in 1877];

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Donovan, Hugh Latimer

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/07/1855

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MD (1877) check if graduate

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Not applicable

Service record Surgeon 3/2/1878. Surgeon Major 3/2/1890. Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel

3/2/1898. Re-employed 6/8/1914. Served Egypt (1882), Sudan (1885), employed

while on retired list at Warwick. Employed 1914-18 War from 6/8/1914.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Silver Wound Badge (12/8/1918)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p273;

Dorgan, James

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/10/1873

<u>Birth location</u> Innishannon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 01/09/1935

<u>Location of death</u> Flagstaff House Convalescent Home, Southport, Lancas

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1911: Shanakiel, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1891. MB BChBAO (1898)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Cambridge: Diploma in Public Health (1903); Diploma in Tropical

Medicine and Hygiene (1909); RCPI, RCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lieutenant 25/4/1900. Captain

25/4/1903. Major 25/1/1912. Lieutenant Colonel 26/12/1917. Served in India 1900-06. Hong Kong 1913-14. Served in 1914-18 War, Western Front (France and Belgium), Gallipoli, Salonika, Mesopotamia and Egypt. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force Feb-Sept 1915. Invalided. Salonika 1916-17. Mesopotamia. Commanding Officer 3 General Hospital 1917-20. Held the post of Assistant Director of Medical Services, 16th Army Corps in the Salonika Force (1916-17). British Army of the Rhine 1921-23. Specialist in State Medicine. Retired pay

18/2/1925. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

Decorations etc 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Joseph Dorgan (d. by 1911); mother, Ellen Dorgan. Married

Monica Mary Stapleton-Bretherton June 1924.

Record sources WR 1919; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/St__Mary_s/Shanakiel_Town/403488/; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2060 (23 June 1900), pp1568-9 and Vol. 2, No. 3899 (28 Sept. 1935), p606; QCC SR, 1891; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no.

6193; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p273;



Dowman, Willington Shelton

<u>Date of birth</u> 19/06/1862

<u>Birth location</u> Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> 02/09/1929

Location of death Maida Hill, London, England



EDUCATION

Education - School Tutor, Dr Knight, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1878.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP&S (Edinburgh 1885)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered army as Surgeon Captain 28/7/1886.

Surgeon Major 23/11/1898. Lieutenant Colonel 28/7/1906. Served in the South African war (1899-1902). Retired pay 24/8/1906. Appointed medical officer of the detention barracks at Cork (1907-8), Northampton (1908-1912), Kingston-on-Thames (1912). Recalled Lieutenant Colonel RAMC 21/12/1914 to the active list and served in France. Retired 30/12/1917. Mentioned in dispatches 8/2/1901.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Queen's South Africa (4 clasps); King's South Africa (2 clasps); 1915 Star; British

War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Richard Dowman (solicitor), 6 Sunmount, Cork; mother, Mary

Eliza Powell.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1878; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 2383 (1 Sept. 1906), p178 and Vol. 2,

No. 3593 (16 Nov. 1929), p936; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 5737;

Rosemary ffolliott and Charles Dowman, 'A Lineage of Dowman', Irish

Genealogist Vol 3 No 11, pp460-467; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p275;

Duggan, Cornelius

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/07/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Douglas Road, Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> 27/02/1944

<u>Location of death</u> Liverpool, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – third year medicine 1913. MB BCh BAO (1917)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

<u>Service record</u> Royal Air Force. Flying Officer Medical 29/7/1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Cornelius (victualler); mother, Nora (Foley?), Douglas Hall,

Douglas Road, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Ballincurrig/400643

/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p277;

Duggan, Edmond John

Date of birth c. 1894

<u>Birth location</u> Cappamore, Co. Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> 14/05/1925

<u>Location of death</u> Nursing Home, Tipperary

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1915

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Medical doctor, Cappawhite Dispensary District.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Unknown service in WWI, but served as a Lt. in the Medical Corps, Irish Army,

perhaps using some experience from WWI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Jeremiah Duggan (farmer), Cappamore, Co. Limerick; mother,

Winifred Quirke.

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 5, No. 15, June 1915, p. 149.

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Duggan, Jeremiah

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/11/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Ballyhooleen, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year arts 1909.

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

<u>Battalion</u> 3rd Bn. Rank Private

<u>Service record</u> Royal Munster Fusiliers, 3rd Bn. Private. Number 9400?

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Duggan; mother, Hannah Driscall (both National School

teachers), Ballinhassig, Co. Cork. His better known brother, Fr Thomas Francis

Duggan (qv) and sister Professor Lucy Duggan (qv).

<u>Related record</u> Thomas Francis Duggan, Lucy Duggan

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1909. UCC calendar for the session 1910-11, p. 304; 1901

census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Dunderrow/Ballyhooleen/109

8846/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Templemichael/Ballyheedy/4

18153/;

Duggan, Thomas Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/05/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Ballinhassig, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 17/12/1961 <u>Location of death</u> Lima, Peru

<u>Residence</u> 2 Carrigside, College Road, Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Farranferris seminary, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year arts, 1909; BA (1911), MA (1921), HDE (1921)

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Other education St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

Qualifications BA (?1910/11). Ordained (Catholic priest), 1915. MA.

<u>Employment</u> Diocesan Secretary; Hospital Chaplain (Bon Secours Hospital); Chaplain, Cork

Prison; Teacher and President, St. Finbarr's Seminary, Farranferris, Cork; Parish Priest (Kinsale, Ballyphehane and St. Patrick's). Ministry after retirement, in Peru and sudden death there, 1961. Burial moved twice, to Trujillo, Peru. Bridge in

Kinsale named after him.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Chaplains Department

<u>Service record</u> Army Chaplains Department: Rev. Fr. Chaplain. WWI, served in Flanders,

Belgium with the Connaught Rangers and Royal Munster Fusiliers (1917-1918).

Prisoner of War at Mainz, Germany (1918). WWII, served again as Army

Chaplain, attd. Durham Light Infantry, 8th Bn.

<u>Decorations etc</u> MC, 1940.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Duggan; mother, Hannah Driscall (both National School

teachers), Ballinhassig, Co. Cork. His brother, Jeremiah Duggan (qv), Lucy

Duggan (Professor) (qv).

<u>Related record</u> Jeremiah Duggan, Lucy Duggan

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1909; Diocese of Cork and Ross website,

www.corkandross.org/priests.jsp?priestID=538; Cork Examiner, 20/6/1945; London Gazette, 8/12/1939, p. 8170 and 20/12/1940, pp. 7197-8; Carthach MacCarthy, Archdeacon Tom Duggan: in peace and in war, (Blackwater Press,

Dublin, 1994), pp. 1, 11, 14, 17, 18, 30, 31, 35, 41, 43, 51, 52; 1901,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Dunderrow/Ballyhooleen/109

8846/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/St__Mary_s/Farranferris/403 166/; for additional information: The National Archives of London documents online, WO 373/16 -www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/documentsonline/details-

result.asp?Edoc_Id=7652799&queryType=1&resultcount =2;

Dundon, Michael

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/11/1854

<u>Birth location</u> Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> 05/04/1936

<u>Location of death</u> Valletta, Malta

<u>Burial location</u> Addolorata Cemetery, Paola, Malta

Residence 1888: 2 Margherita Hill, Cospicua, Malta;

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Mary's College, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1873. MD MCh (1876)

Faculty Medicine

Other education Cecilia Street Hospital, Dublin.

Occupation(s) Elected member of the Maltese parliament; Minister for Health (1/4/1922 –

2/1/1923) under Prime Minister Joseph Howard; Leader of the Labour Party

(Partit Laburista), Malta, in parliament (16/8/1927 – 29/11/1928);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered army as Surgeon Captain 30/7/1881.

Surgeon Major 30/7/1893. Lieutenant Colonel 30/7/1901. Served in the South African War: present in operations in the Orange Free State (Feb to May 1900), including actions at Hontnek (Thoba Mountains) and Zand River; operations in the Transvaal (May and June 1900) including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria; and operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River (1899 to 1900) (1899-1901). Stationed in Malta at various times since 1882. Retired pay

11/12/1907. Served 1914-18 War from 15/4/1915, re-employed 8/5/1915. Later became the first leader in Parliament of the Maltese Labour Party, and serving as

Minister for Health (1926-7).

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Dundon; mother, Ellen Dundon, Barnakyle, Patrickswell,

Co. Limerick. Married Rebecca Madrona 7/7/1885.

Record sources QCC SR; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3935 (6 June 1936), pp1184-5; QCC SR, 1873; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p278; W. Johnston (H. Howell, ed.), Roll of Commissioned Offices in the Medical Service of the British Army. Vol 1 (20 June 1727-23 June 1898) (Aberdeen, 1917), Entry No: 6872; Succession Books Vol XVI,

Returns of statement of service of RAMC Officers;



Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Dunlea, John G.

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/02/1898

<u>Birth location</u> Sunday's Well, Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> 13/09/1926

Location of death Malaysia

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian College Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year medicine 1915.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Medical practice, London, England before appointment with British colonial

service, at 'Baluajah, Malay Federated State'

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Temporary Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve

27/5/1918. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William John Dunlea (solicitor and Prof. of Jurisprudence, UCC),

5 Grenville Place, Cork; mother, Jane Rearden.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1915; UCC calendar for the session, 1916-17, p383; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p278;

Egan, William

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/09/1881

<u>Birth location</u> Ballinamuck, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford

<u>Date of death</u> 11/12/1929

<u>Location of death</u> Military Hospital, Up Park Camp, Kingston, Jamaica

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> : St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1899. MB BCh BAO (1904)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education London - Diploma in Public Health (1914)

Employment Appointed Resident Surgeon at the County and City Infirmary, Waterford (1905).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lieutenant (30/1/1906). Trained

and served at Aldershot, Hampshire; and in India at Rawalpindi, Ferozepore, Multan, Rangoon and Mandalay. Captain 30/7/1909. Served India 1907-12. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 20/9/1916-12/3/1918. Served in 1914-18 War from 20/8/1914, attached to 6th Field Ambulance (France and Belgium). Captured at Landrecies, France, 1914 and held at Sennelager POW Camp, Germany until 1915 when released. Arrived in London, 30/6/1915 and married on the following day. Returned to RAMC service, joined the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (MEF), and served with 17th Stationary Field Hospital and 16th Sanitary Section; was Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services, Sanitation; Gallipoli, Turkey and Alexandria, Egypt. Western Front - Officer Commanding 44th Field Ambulance until 1919. India, Afghan, Baluchistan, Quetta (1919-23). Served in

England and Scotland before being sent to Jamaica (1927-29) where an

accidental fall resulted in his death there. Served with the No. 6 Field Ambulance

and the No. 44 Field Ambulance. Mentioned in dispatches 24/1/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Order (1/1/1918); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory

Medal; Order of the British Empire (3/6/1926)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Maurice Egan (d. by 1899); mother, Anne Duggan. Married

Margaret [or Norah?] Wall 1/7/1915 at London.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1899; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 6544; Noel

Harty (grandson of Bill Egan), http://noelharty.net/index1.htm; Irish

America.com article by his granddaughter Patricia Harty, Editor,

http://irishamerica.com/2014/07/my-grandfathers-war/; see also the Medal

Card of William Egan at the National Archives, London, WO 372/6 -

www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/documentsonline/details-

result.asp?Edoc_Id=2884447&queryType=1&resultcount=60; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p282;

Evans, George Ernest Knightly

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/04/1890

Birth location Killorglin, Co. Kerry

<u>Date of death</u> 03/09/1916

<u>Location of death</u> The Somme, France

<u>Burial location</u> Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France. Reference XVI. M. 9.

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Blackrock College, Dublin

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year medicine 1913.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Leinster Regiment

<u>Battalion</u> 3rd Bn

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Leinster Regiment. Lt. Left College to take up commission. Served with a number

of regiments: the Royal Leinster Regiment (3rd Bn); and the Royal Irish Regiment

(2nd Bn). Reported missing three times.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Knightly Evans (farmer and merchant) and mother, Julia

Murphy, Dromavally, Killorglin, Co. Kerry (possibly also Towers Hotel, Glenbeigh,

Co. Kerry).

Record sources WR 1919; CWCG; QCC SR, 1913; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai002540097/; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 19,

Dec. 1916, p. 184; Blackrock College War Dead, 1914-1918, http://www.rockunion.ie/individual-blog.php?blog_id=63.

Eveleigh, Henry Raymond

Date of birth c. 1895

<u>Birth location</u> ?Oxford, England

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence 1933, c/o Chief Engineer, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Kailway,

Bombay, India;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Cheltenham College, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year engineering 1912. BE (1916)

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Employment 1933: c/o Chief Engineer, Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay,

India

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Engineers

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Sapper. Details unknown.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William George Eveleigh (organist, St. Fin Barre's Cathedral,

Cork), 5 Fernhurst Avenue (Donovan's Road), Cork; mother, Catherine Louise

Goldhurst. In April 1920 Eveleigh travelled on SS Mandala to Bombay.

Record sources WR 1919; UCC calendar for the session 1913-4, p.345; QCC SR, 1912; 1933 List of

UCC Graduates, p44;

Farrell, Edward John

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/05/1895

<u>Birth location</u> Danesfort, Co. Galway

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence 1901 Census, Riverstown, Co. Tipperary; 1911 Census, Portroe (An Port

Rua), Castletown, Co. Tipperary;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Schools, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year commerce 1912.

<u>Faculty</u> Commerce

<u>Qualifications</u> Diploma 1914, Commerce.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Infantry Regiment? Lt. ? Unknown – possibly as Lt, part of Bedfordshire

Regiment? Or South Irish Horse?

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Patrick Farrell (Sergeant, Royal Irish Constabulary), Nenagh, Co.

Tipperary; mother, Julia Mary Moran.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912.

Fawcett, Edmund Christie

Date of birth c. 1886

Birth location Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> 17/09/1927

<u>Location of death</u> Roehampton, London, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - School Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first arts & medicine 1903. MB BCh BAO (1913). Played with UCC Hockey

Club.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain 18/12/1915. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Fawcett (Librarian, UCC, 1910-30); mother, Ida Ellen,

Redclyffe, Western Road, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919 (both brothers, although JSF not a graduate but father was staff

member); QCC SR, 1903; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Bishopstown/Gillabbey__part

_of__Rural_/402417/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p289;



Fehily, Thomas Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/12/1884

<u>Birth location</u> Ballineen, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 13/04/1918

Location of death France

Burial location Commemorated at Ploegsteert Memorial, Belgium, Panel 11.

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Rockwell College, Cashel, Co. Tipperary

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1901.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP&SI (1908); DPH (1910)

<u>Employment</u> House-Surgeon, Jarvis Street Hospital, Dublin; Assistant Medical Officer and

Pathologist, Devonshire Country Asylum, Exminster; Assistant Medical Officer,

Lancashire County Asylum, Rainhill.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps, attached to 2nd Bn. Royal Fusiliers. Temporary

Lieutenant RAMC 10/10/1914. Temporary Captain. First theatre of war, Egypt 1915. Served in the Dardanelles and wrote to his brother Patrick describing his arrival at the 11th Casualty Clearing Station, MEF, on 6 May 1915 (Cork Examiner, 15/06/1915). Wounded in 1915, admitted to the General Hospital, Alexandria, Egypt. Returned to service after treatment. Killed in action on the

Western Front 13/4/1918. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Patrick Fehily (hardware merchant); mother, Margaret Dinneen,

The Arcade, Ballineen, Co. Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1901; CWGC,

www.cwgc.org/search/casualty_details.aspx?casualty=872684; 1911 census, www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai001916134/; Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p134; BMJ (11/5/1918), p545; Cork Examiner, 15/6/1915,

and 12/4/1919; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p289;



Finegan, George Albert

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/05/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Kilbrogan, Bandon, Co. Cork

Date of death 05/11/1965

Location of death 12 Barnton Park Crescent, Edinburgh, Scotland

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1965: (residence) 296 Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea, Surrey, England;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1903

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI; LRCPI and LM (1909); LRCSI and LM

Employment Civil medical practice in London after WWI. Surgeon, Y Division, Metropolitan

Police, London.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon-Lt. Commander

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon-Lieutenant 4/10/1912. Surgeon Lieutenant Commander

4/10/1918. Served in 1914-18 War. RN Shore medical appointments, England.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Robert Finegan (Head Constable, Royal Irish

Constabulary), 16 Dean Street, Cork; mother, Jane Wolfe. Married Mary Gwenllian Coventry 1/6/1935 at Kensington, London, England. Probate of his

estate granted 17/3/1966 at London.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1903; UCC OG, Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p292; probate search

https://probatesearch.service.gov.uk/;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Fitzgerald, Michael Paul

<u>Date of birth</u> 27/06/1886

<u>Birth location</u> Midleton, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1903. MB BCh BAO (1908)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon-Lt. Commander

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon 14/5/1909. Surgeon Lieutenant Commander 14/5/1917.

Retired pay.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Richard Fitzgerald MD (general practitioner) (or draper), Main

Street, Midleton, Co. Cork. Married Margaret McKenna 28/6/1921 at the Pro-

Cathedral, Dublin.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1903; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p294;

Fitzgerald, Richard

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - check if graduated

<u>Faculty</u> Unknown

Other education University of Edinburgh?; LRCS & P (Edinburgh)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon. Served 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p294;

Fitzgibbon, David P.

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1878

<u>Birth location</u> Castletownroche, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 09/10/1919

<u>Burial location</u> Kamo Public Cemetery, Whangarei, Northland, New Zealand

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Midleton, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1894.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment New Zealand Medical Service

Rank Staff-Sergeant-Major

<u>Service record</u> New Zealand Medical Corps. Staff-Sergeant-Major. Service No. 3/577. Served in

Gallipoli (1915), Egypt (1915-16), and on the Western Front (1916-18).

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Fitzgibbon (flour miller and publican); mother, Mary

Fitzgibbon, William Street, Midleton, Co. Cork. Married Fanny E. Fitzgibbon, Grey

Street, Whangarei, North Auckland, New Zealand.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1894; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p. 501; CWGC,

https://www.cwgc.org/find-records/find-war-dead/casualty-details/643324/DAVID%20FITZGIBBON/; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Midleton/William_Street/113

4585/

Fitzmaurice, Francis Edmund

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/11/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Douglas, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 30/11/1966

<u>Location of death</u> Links Lodge, Yelverton, Devon, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Dover College, England

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1906. Check if graduated

Faculty Medicine

Other education LLM (1913) RCPI; LLM (1913) RCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon-Lt. Commander

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Appointed Acting Surgeon in the Naval Medical Service by

examination, 3/4/1914. Surgeon Captain. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander 3/4/1920. Served in RN appointments including Asia. Commemorated Roll of

Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Francis Fitzmaurice (solicitor, land agent), Carbery House,

Dunmanway, Co. Cork; mother, Elizabeth Isabella Stoker. His father was shot at the entrance to his home by the IRA on 27 April 1922 during the 'Dunmanway Massacre' - he was believed to be an informer and member of the 'Protestant

Action Group'. Married Gladys May (nee?).

Record sources WR 1919; 1911 Census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Dunmanway_North/Chapel_S treet/410279/; QCC SR, 1906; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2780 (11 Apr. 1914), p838; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; London Gazette (9 Apr. 1920), p4238; Richard J. Hodges, Cork and County Cork in the twentieth century, (Brighton, W.

T. Pike & Co., 1911),

www.corkpastandpresent.ie/genealogy/pikescontemporarybiographies/contemporarybiographiesa-f/biographies_hodges_complete_192_196.pdf; Irish Medals, http://irishmedals.org/gpage53.html; Fox, Seamus, Chronology of Irish History,

www.dcu.ie/~foxs/irhist/April%201922%20-%2026-28%20-

%20dunmanway_massacre.htm; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p294;

probate England 1967;

Fitzmaurice / Fitzgerald, Henry G.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> Research required.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Sub-Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27, Jan. 1920, p. 268. Possibly Henry Godfrey from 1901

census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Clonakilty_Urban/Shannon_S

quare/1096219/ or Henry G. Fitzgerald from QCC SR, 1873.

Flanagin, Hugh William

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/10/1879

<u>Birth location</u> Yorkville, Summerhill, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 19/01/1968

<u>Location of death</u> Overdeen, Bloomendaal, Holland

Residence Resided at 2 Bellevue Park, Cork (1911-1924), and 28 Wessex Gardens,

Golders Green, London (1926-28).

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC first year engineering and arts 1897.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Qualifications BA and BE, 1902.

<u>Employment</u> Architect. Apprenticed to Arthur Hill, 1903 and appointed lecturer in

architecture at the Crawford Municipal School of Art (1915). Went into partnership with William Henry Hill, creating Hill Son & Flanagin of 28 South

Mall, Cork (1919).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

Rank Private

<u>Service record</u> Royal Air Force. Private (2nd), rank no. 187283.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Hugh Flanagin (undertaker), Church Street, Cork; mother,

Isabella Sara. Married Annie Elizabeth Marion Nutting 1914.

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Architectural Archives, Dictionary of Irish Architects, 1720-1940,

www.dia.ie/architects/view/1944; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Bellevue _Park/385524/; QCC SR, 1897; UCC calendar for the session, 1912-13 p. 243;

Fleming, Aloysius Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 22/09/1875

<u>Birth location</u> Youghal, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 20/06/1944

<u>Location of death</u> Clifton, Bristol, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1894. Check if graduated

Faculty Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh. LRCP (Edinburgh 1901); LRCS (Edinburgh 1901); LFPS

(Glasgow 1901)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Commander

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon 16/5/1903. Surgeon Lieutenant Commander 16/5/1911.

Surgeon Commander 1/1/1917. Served on the ship HMS 'Queen Elizabeth' and in Gallipoli, Turkey - the 1st Field Ambulance, Royal Naval Division, Anzac Cove. Surgeon Captain (Temporary Major) 22/9/1925. Retired with rank of Surgeon

Commander. Mentioned in dispatches.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Order (6/9/1916) for services in the Gallipoli Peninsula.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Michael A. Fleming (merchant, shipping), Youghal, Co. Cork (d.

by 1894); mother, Mary Anne McCarthy. Married Ivy (Eveline Alice) Johnson

28/1/1917 at Westminster Cathedral, London, England.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1894; London Gazette (5 Nov. 1915), p11001 and (5 Sept.

1916), p8767;

Cork Examiner, 25/11/1915; Cork Weekly Examiner, 17/2/1917; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p155; Our heroes, 28 Jan. 1916; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p295;

Flynn, James Parnell O'F.

<u>Date of birth</u> September

<u>Birth location</u> (reg. dist.) St. George Hanover Square,

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1911: York Terrace, Cork; 1933: no address supplied;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - fifth year medicine 1912. MB BCh BAO (1914);

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt. Studies interrupted by WWI. Commissioned Maj.

RAMC. Resigned commission, 21 June 1918 and resumed medical studies.

Granted honorary rank of Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: James C. Flynn (insurance broker, born London); Rebecca Flynn (b. Kerry

c.1852; d. 4 York Terrace, Cork, 2/5/1927).

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; London Gazette (23 Jan. 1919), p. 1179 and (20 June

1918), p.7280; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p124;



Fogerty, John Frederick

Date of birth 1863

Birth location Limerick

Date of death 1938

Location of death Lusaka, Zambia

<u>Burial location</u> Aylmer May Cemetery, Lusaka, Zambia

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC Engineering - BE 1893

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

<u>Employment</u> Architect, regional engineer – England, South Africa and Zambia.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Field Artillery

Rank Major

<u>Service record</u> Royal Field Artillery. Major. South Africa, the Isle of Wight, Palestine and India.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Fogerty (architect), Dublin. Married Kate Isabella

Veronica Morse (d. 30/5/1922, Transvaal, South Africa) 28/9/1887 at

Cottingham, Yorkshire East Riding, England; 3 daughters.

Record sources https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/203139017/john-frederick-fogerty;

Foley, David Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 19/01/1885

<u>Birth location</u> 63 Shandon Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

<u>Location of death</u> (? Carlisle, Cumbria, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901, Newsoms Quay, Cork; 1911, North Mall, Cork; 1933: 18 Victoria

Place, Carlisle, England;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC, MB BCh BAO (1912)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB BCh, 1912.

Employment In practice Carlisle, England

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Capt. RAMC service not known but he was

apparently wounded in action (1917) [check Cork Examiner]

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Cornelius Foley (hardware, Grand Parade, Cork); mother,

Hannah O'Leary.

<u>Record sources</u> UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.50; 1901

Census; 1911 Census;



UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Foley, John

<u>Date of birth</u> c.1872

<u>Birth location</u> Ballyea, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC RUI - check if graduated at Cork

Faculty Unknown

Other education LRCPI (1899) RCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Married Mary Josephine Foley.

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p297;

Foott, Alexander Boyd

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1892

<u>Birth location</u> Sittingbourne, Kent, England

<u>Date of death</u> 21/07/1918

Location of death Palestine

<u>Burial location</u> Buried at the Jerusalem War Cemetery, Israel, Plot W90

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Monmouth Grammar School, England

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – fourth year medicine 1911

Faculty Medicine

Other education LRCPI, LRCSI (1914)

<u>Employment</u> Acted as House-Surgeon at the Cork Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, Western Road.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered theatre of war 17/8/1914. Lieutenant Special

Reserve 4/9/1914. Captain 19/9/1914. Severely wounded at Loos, France 18/10/1915. Served in India, June 1916. Returned to France, November 1916. Contracted trench fever. On recovery, went to Egypt. Died of fever Palestine.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, St John Topp Foott (doctor) and Susan Emma [Bayel?], 4 Laurel

Villa, Mardyke, Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; CWGC; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p. 263; QCC SR, 1911;

UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p. 121; 1911 Census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai001898604/; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 3006 (10 Aug. 1918), p143; Cork Examiner, 6/8/1918; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p297;



Forbes, Edward

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/02/1884

<u>Birth location</u> Dunmanway, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> December

Location of death Camp Road, Leeds, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1901. MB BCh BAO (1909)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain 18/12/1915. Wounded, 1918.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> MC for attending to wounded officers under heavy fire (26/7/1918)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Edward Forbes (publican); mother, Ellen Crowley, Kinneigh,

Enniskeane, Co. Cork. Played for UCC [QCC] rugby.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1901; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2995 (25 May 1918), p600 and Vol. 2,

No. 3007 (17 Aug. 1918), p171; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p297;

Forde, William Garfield

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/03/1882

<u>Birth location</u> Lisanley, Cloyne, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> April 1941

<u>Location of death</u> London

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, South Mall, Cork <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine, 1903

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education TCD; Edinburgh.

Qualifications LRCP & LRCS, Edin.; LRFPS Glas., 1909

<u>Employment</u> Before the war, in practice in the Argentine and Australia. After the war, in

practice in Bombay, India.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Australian Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major

<u>Service record</u> Australia and New Zealand Army Corps (ANZACs), Australian Medical Corps.

Major. Enlisted, 8 November 1914 when living at Tamrookum, Beaudesert, Queensland. Embarked from Sydney on SS Eastern, 28 November 1914. Embarkation roll number: 23/112/3. Served as medical practitioner and Capt. attached to D Company 3rd Bn. Special Tropical Corps until May 1917. On the 8 October 1917 signed attestation paper stating unit as Australian Medical Corps. Served in New Guinea and Egypt. Promoted, Major, 9 October 1917. Discharged

18 March 1919.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Forde (farmer); mother, Mary Forde, Castlemary,

Cloyne, Co. Cork.

Record sources Irish Journal of Medical Science (IJMS) (1941) 16, p.566; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 4197,

14 June 1941, Obituary, p. 912; QCC SR, 1903; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cloyne/Castlemary/1133348/; Kirkpatrick, IMS, Vol. 16, No. 10, p. 566; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 4197, 14 June 1941, p.

912; Australian War Memorial, First World War Embarkation Roll,

www.awm.gov.au/collection/records/awm8/23/112/awm8-23-112-3-0053.pdf; AIF project, www.aif.adfa.edu.au/showPerson?pid=101272; National Archives of

Australia, Canberra, Attestation papers, Series number B2455,

http://mappingouranzacs.naa.gov.au/file-

view.html?b=4024217&s=B2455&c=FORDE%20W%20G.

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Fowler, William Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/08/1893

Birth location Sunmount, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 27/04/1915

<u>Location of death</u> West Flanders, Belgium

<u>Burial location</u> Listed at the Menin Gate Memorial, near Ypres, Belgium commemorating those

killed at Ypres, Panel 18-28-30.

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year engineering 1910

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Employment Settled in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, February 1912, and employed as an official

of the Bank of Commerce.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment First Canadian Contingent

<u>Rank</u> Private

Service record 1st Canadian Contingent, Canadian Infantry (British Columbia Regiment), 7th Bn.

Private. Service No. 21600. Enlisted in Valcartier Camp, Quebec, 23 September 1914 aged 21. Sailed to Europe, October 1914. Served in France and Belgium.

Killed during the second Battle of Ypres. Body not recovered.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Fowler (stockbroker and insurance agent); mother, Annie

Louisa Hill, 8 Sidney Ville, Bellevue Park, Cork. William's army record includes record as description - 5 ft 9 ½ ins tall, with fair complexion, brown hair and blue eyes. Three brothers, Richard, John (aka Gerald) and Frank also served in WWI. Two were also in Canadian forces (one badly injured) and the third brother was

with the Leinster Regiment (killed, in the Somme).

Record sources WR 1919; Library and Archives Canada, Attestation papers, RG 150, Accession

1992-93/166, Box 3249 – 27,

www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.02-

e.php?image_url=http://data2.archives.ca/cef/gpc004/338624a.gif&id_nbr=4023 54; CWGC; 1911 Census, www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai001856974/;

Canadian Bank of Commerce, Honour Roll,

www.canadiangreatwarproject.com/Regimental/hr_boc.asp; Canadian Bank of Commerce, Letters from the Front, Vol. 2, www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/canadian-bank-of-commerce-cn/letters-from-the-front-being-a-record-of-the-part-played-by-officers-of-the-ban-ana/page-20-letters-from-the-front-being-a-record-of-the-part-played-by-officers-of-the-ban-ana.shtml; UCC calendar for the session 1911-12, p. 307; QCC SR, 1910; Ireland's Memorial Records 1914-1918, p. 213; Cork Examiner, 29/10/1914, 3/11/1914, 14/5/1915, 9/5/1916 and

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

27/10/1916. Cork Constitution, 14/5/1915 and 18/10/ 1919. Cork Weekly Examiner, 13/5/1916; Richardson, Neil, A Coward If I Return, A Hero If I Fall – Stories of Irishmen in World War I (Dublin: O'Brien Press, 2010), p. 175, 177-8, 180-7).

Foxe, Vincent Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/05/1892

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC 1st year UCC - 1909 Arts (Modern Literature); War degree

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Employment Went on to serve in the British Customs and Excise (in Cork) and possibly the

British Civil Service, in London.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Middlesex Regiment

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Middlesex Regiment, Lt. Commissioned (possibly from the ranks of the Liverpool

Regiment (service no. 240233), into the Middlesex Regiment, 1917.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Anthony Foxe (headmaster, Cork Model School); mother,

Katherine Golden (teacher, Cork Model School), Beechmount Place, Cork.

Brother Wilfred Foxe (qv).

<u>Related record</u> Wilfred Foxe

Record sources WR 1919; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Bishopstown/Gillabbey__part of_/1135818/; possibly Vincent Joseph Foxe UCC student for the academic year

1909-10, UCC calendar for the session 1910-11, p305; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Beechmo

unt_Place/385494/;

Franklin, Denham

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC 1874.
Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.-Col.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> ? Parents: father, Denham Franklin (bank manager, d.1910 Cork); mother, Ellen

Harvey (married 1871). Possibly a relative was Denham Charles Franklin was born 26/04/1877 at Clonakilty, Co. Cork. Further research required to clear up

this record.

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268;

Frost, Augustine Thomas

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/02/1878

<u>Birth location</u> Corbally, Quin, Co. Clare

<u>Date of death</u> 01/06/1949

Location of death Reading, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College, Naas, Co. Kildare (1893-96)

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1896. BA, MB BCh BAO (1902)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 30/7/1904. Captain 30/1/1908. Major

1/7/1915. Specialised in venereal diseases and dermatology. Served in Hong

Kong (1905-8), India (1913-17 and 1918-21), England, Mesopotamia (17/12/1917-1918) and Egypt (1925-27). Served in 1914-18 War, in

Mesopotamia as part of the Indian Division. According to the War Diaries at the Public Record Office, London, Frost reported on the sanitary conditions of brothels in Baghdad, Iraq during WWI. After the report the brothels were defined as 'out of bounds'. Lieutenant Colonel 20/4/1928. Moved to Reading, England, 1933 when he semi-retired. He returned to service WWII, in English military hospitals. Retired pay 24/1/1933, living Reading, England. Re-employed Major 29/7/1940. Retired pay Lieutenant Colonel 3/12/1948. Mentioned in

dispatches 11/9/1920

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire (12/9/1919) in recognition of services in India during

WWI; British War Medal; Victory Medal; DM; War Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Edmond W. Frost (medical doctor), Beechlawn, Newmarket-on-

Fergus, Co. Clare; mother, Mary Greene. A brother, William, also served in WWI.

Married Adele Dillon 1915 at Pune (Poona) Register Office, India.

Record sources WR 1919; Journal of the RAMC, Vol. 93, p. 312 (obituary); QCC SR, 1896; Janet

Frost, The Frosts of County Clare, Ireland,

www.clarelibrary.ie/eolas/coclare/genealogy/don_tran/fam_his/frost/edmond_f

rosts_children.htm; 1911 census,

 $www.census.national archives.ie/pages/1911/Dublin/Arran_Quay/Conyngham_R$

oad/51519/; RAMC Museum, Service record, return no. 6458; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p300;.



Fuller, Thomas Daniel Joseph Augustine

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/01/1895

<u>Birth location</u> 'Woodlands', Dunmanway, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Carrigfadda, Skibbereen, Co. Cork; 1911: Carrigfadda, Skibbereen,

Co. Cork; 1933: 56 Alvanley Road, West Derby, Liverpool, England;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC, medicine, 4th Year 1914; MB BCh BAO (1917)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Employment Shipping, surgeon on board

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Air Force. Flying Officer Medical (17/10/1918). Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Thomas Joseph Fuller (solicitor); mother, Cecilia Mary

O'Donovan. Married Kyra Porter Searle, March 1926 in New Zealand.

Record sources WR 1919; Fourth year medicine 1914, QCC SR, 1914; 1933 List of UCC Graduates,

p53; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p300;

Fullin, John Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/10/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Bundoran, Co. Donegal

<u>Date of death</u> 22/03/1918

Burial location Pozieres Memorial (panel 78), Departement de la Somme, Picardie, France

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1911: Old Youghal Road, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year engineering 1913; Cork County Scholarship; possibly did not

graduate.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

RegimentRoyal Munster FusiliersBattalion5th Bn. attd. to 1st Bn.RankSecond Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Joined Inns of Court Training Corps, end of 1915. Joined Royal Munster Fusiliers,

August 1916. 2nd Lieutenant, 5th Battalion attd 1st Battalion. Appointed Intelligence Officer for his battalion. Killed in action France 22/3/1918, aged 24.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (November 1917 for his conduct in the Battle of Cambrai)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Arthur Fullin (RIC, born Co. Derry), Belgrave Place, Wellington

Road, Cork; mother, Hanora Sheehan.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; UCC OG, Vol. 5, No. 15 (June 1915), p149; UCC OG, Vol.

7, No. 24 (Jul. 1918), pp234-235; 1911 Census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai001855676/; CWGC.org;

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16080128/john-francis-fullin; F.H.L. Errington, The Inns of Court Officers Training Corps during the Great War

(London, 1922), p169

[https://archive.org/details/innsofcourtoffic00erri/page/168/mode/2up]; London Gazette, 18/7/1918; 1911 Census, White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p267; Ireland's Memorial Record, 1914-1918, p23; Cork Examiner, 23/1/1918,

11/5/1918, 5/10/1918;

Galbraith, Ernest Edward Scott (Joseph)

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/07/1870

<u>Birth location</u> Arundel Terrace, Monkstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 11/02/1945

<u>Location of death</u> Possibly London or Lincolnshire, England

DR. SCOTT GALBRAITH, R.A.M.C.

<u>Residence</u>

EDUCATION

London

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation Brothers' College, Queenstown, Co. Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1890.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Assistant School Medical Officer, Education Committee, Yorkshire, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Capt. Temporary commission, RAMC. Attached as

Medical Officer, Yorkshire Regiment, 3rd Bn.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Benjamin Baker Galbraith (Custom House officer, later clerk);

mother, Catherine Mary Denney (or Dineen), Arundel Terrace, Blackrock Road, Cork. Married Helen Jeffreys Adam; children: Catherine Helen Galbraith (probate 1945 at Llandudno) and Stephen Ernest Galbraith (1911 Census of England).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1890; Cork Examiner, 24/2/1915, p8 (photo);

Galbraith, John Alfred

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1887

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Unknown

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Possibly either John William Galbraith (b. 07/12/1864) or Benjamin Baker

Galbraith (b. 04/05/1868), brothers of EESJ Galbraith (qv)?

Parents, Benjamin Baker Galbraith (Custom House officer, later clerk) and Catherine Mary Denney (or Dineen), addresses at Wellington Terrace, Arundel

Terrace, Blackrock Road, or Anglesea Cottage, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919?; QCC SR, 1887.

Gallie, James Stuart

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/03/1870

<u>Birth location</u> Queenstown (Cobh), Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 01/05/1943



EDUCATION

Education - School St. Luke's, Cork City and private study

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1887.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major-General

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Major-General. Entered RAMC as Lt., 27 July 1898.

Served in Ireland, England, India and WWI in Western Front. Received a number of MID references and was awarded for quality of his service (Distinguished Service Order). Retired, 21 March 1930. Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King.

<u>Decorations etc</u> DSO; CB; CMG, 1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Gallie (naval pensioner and master plumber); mother, Ellen

Williams, Harbour Road, Cobh, Co. Cork. Married Florence Ostle Crighton

24/9/1903.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2996, 1 June 1918, p. 630, Vol. 1, No. 2975, 5 Jan.

1918, p. 32, Vol. 1, No. 2997, 8 June 1918, p. 655; QCC SR, 1887; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 6045. For further information see the Journal of the RAMC, Vol. 80 and Corps News, May

1943.

Gallwey, Thomas Joseph (Sir)

<u>Date of birth</u> 14/04/1852

<u>Birth location</u> Waterford

<u>Date of death</u> 25/02/1933

<u>Location of death</u> London, England



EDUCATION

Education - School Stonyhurst College, Lancashire

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MD MCh Dip. Midwifery (1873); Honorary War Degree, LLD (1918) NUI

[UCC].

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Unknown

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS as Surgeon 31/3/1874. Surgeon Major

13/6/1885. Lieutenant Colonel 30/9/1893. Brigadier Surgeon 9/7/1896. Served in Afghan War (1879), Egyptian Expedition (1882) and the Sudan Expedition (1884-85). Served in the Dongola campaign, Sudan (1896) and the Nile campaign, Egypt (1897-8). Colonel 16/11/1898. Served in South African War (1899-1900). Principal Medical Officer Infantry Division and later of Natal. Surgeon-General 26/12/1901. Retired 15/3/1911. Re-employed 18/8/1914. Deputy Director of Medical Services, Aldershot Command, and as Director of Medical Services of the Home Forces, 1916. Retired 21/2/1918. Promoted Maj.-Gen. on the retired list 18/9/1918. Appointed Colonel-Commandant of the RAMC, 1921. Mentioned

in dispatches 25/8/1885, 24/5/1898, 30/9/1898, 30/3/1900, 9/11/1900.

<u>Decorations etc</u>

Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George (1900); Companion of the Order of the Bath (Military 1896); Afghan Medal and

clasp; Egypt Medal and clasp; Queen's South Africa (6 clasps); Khedives Sudan

Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Henry Gallwey JP of Tramore, Co. Waterford. Married Maud

Margaret Howard (dau.Captain J.W.J. Gifford, 12th Lancers) 1901.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2932 (10 Mar. 1917), pp346-347, Vol. 1, No. 3765 (4

Mar. 1933), p393; UCC calendar for session 1915-16, p293 and for the session 1919-20, p325; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5056; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, pp301-2; http://www.ramc-

ww1.com/profile.php?cPath=211_653&profile_id=6340 (accessed 18/7/2023);

Garde, Walter Henry Ormonde

<u>Date of birth</u> c.1871

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 17/02/1949

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC

Faculty Unknown

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCP (Edinburgh 1893); L (1893); F (1908); RCS

(Edinburgh); LFPS (Glasgow 1893)

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Captain

Service record Royal Navy. Fleet Surgeon 25/5/1897. Staff Surgeon 25/5/1905. Surgeon

Commander 25/5/1911. Retired pay Surgeon Captain 1/6/1923. Served in 1914-

18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Married Ethel Burrows October 1898 at Devon.

Record sources Irish Doctors in the First World War, p302;

Gibbings, Robert John

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/03/1889

<u>Birth location</u> Clarence Terrace, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 19/01/1958

<u>Location of death</u> Headington, Oxford, England

<u>Burial location</u> Long Wittenham, Oxfordshire

Residence 1911: Moyne Road, Rathgar East, Dublin; Footbridge Cottage, Long

Wittenham, at the end of his life (1955-8).

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year arts and medicine 1907 and third year arts 1909

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Other education Studied under painter, Harry Scully in Cork, at the Slade School of Art 1911-12,

and the Central School of Art, London, England.

<u>Qualifications</u> Honorary MA, 1938 from NUI.

Employment Artist, mostly wood carving and engravings. Best known as a book-designer and

wrote travel and natural history books. Apparently he was designer of an alternative version of the UCC crest, replacing the lion with an open book and torch (the 'O'Rahilly version', which can be seen just inside the UCC Main restaurant entrance and in the centre of 'the Archway' entrance to Main

Quadrangle of UCC [under the clock tower].

1923-33, owned the Golden Cockerel Press. Taught at Reading University.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Munster Fusiliers. Capt. Shot through the neck at Gallipoli, 1915 and was

invalided out. Stationed at Bere Island, Co. Cork.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Edward Gibbings (Reverend, Church of Ireland); mother, Caroline

Day (dau. Robert Day of Cork). Married (1) Moira Pennefather 1919; (2)

Elisabeth Empson 1937.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; UCC calendar for session 1910-1911, p. 305; QCC SR, 1907 and 1909;

Cormac F. Lowth, Robert Gibbings, An Irish Artist Underwater, SUBSEA, the

quarterly journal of the Irish Underwater Council, Autumn, 2007 at www.mii.connect.ie/history/Gibbings/Gibbings.html; 1911 census

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Dublin/Rathmines___Rathgar_East /Moyne_Road/50735/; Cadogan and Falvey, A Biographical Dictionary of Cork,

pp. 109-110;

Cork Constitution, 6/5/1919, Cork Constitution, 27/1/1920; for further

information: Martin J. Andrews, The Life and Work of Robert Gibbings, (Bicester:

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Primrose Hill Press, 2003); David Murphy, 'Robert John Gibbings,' Dictionary of Irish Biography;

Gibson, Ernest

<u>Date of birth</u> 21/04/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Shaws Terrace, Monkstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1902. Check if graduated

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP (Edinburgh 1909); LRCS (Edinburgh 1909); LFPS (Glasgow 1909);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment West African Medical Service

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> West African Medical Service. Temporary Captain, Women's Auxiliary Air Force

(WAAF) 1/10/1916. Attached Royal Nigeria Regiment, West African Frontier Force. Senior Medical Officer, West African Medical Service. Staff. Also served before WWI with Royal Navy Atlantic Fleet and reportedly saved a sailor's life

from drowning.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (27/7/1918);

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Gibson (accountant; manager, provision department of

F.H. Thompson and Co.), Smithgrove Terrace, Montenotte, Cork, and later of Western Villas, Currabinny, Co. Cork; mother, Frances Susan Sargent. Sister Eva

Gibson (d.1931).

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1889; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p305;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Gibson, George

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Commander

Service record Royal Navy. Fleet Surgeon. Surgeon Commander 10/11/1912. Served in 1914-18

War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors in the First World War, p305;

Given, David Hughes Charles

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/04/1882

<u>Birth location</u> Gortin, Co. Tyrone

<u>Date of death</u> 01/09/1970

<u>Location of death</u> 202 Muswell Hill, Islington, London, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Royal College Raphoe, Co. Donegal; Magee College, Co. Derry

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1900. MB BCh BAO (1905)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon 12/5/1908. Surgeon Lieutenant Commander 12/11/1915;

Surgeon Commander; retired pay Surgeon Captain 8/5/1932. Served in 1914-18

War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, George Kilpatrick Given (dispensary doctor); mother, Marie

Elizabeth Cranstoun Charles (dau. of David H. Charles, medical practitioner; sister

of Richard Havelock Henry Charles); they married 8/4/1880 at Derryloran,

Cookstown, Co. Tyrone.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1900; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p306;

Gloster, Thomas Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/08/1872

<u>Birth location</u> Passage West, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 24/08/1952

<u>Location of death</u> Little Baddow, Essex. England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Midleton College, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year arts and medicine 1890. BA, MB ChB BAO (1897)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education London, Dip Tropical Medicine (1909); Cantab, Dip Tropical Medicine and

Hygiene (1910) and Dip Public Health (1910);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. One of six men (plague medical officers) who accepted

the offer of commissions in the IMS and were nominated direct without

entrance exam. Plague Medical Officer 8/9/1898-January 1902. Commissioned IMS Lieutenant 29/1/1902. Captain 29/1/1905. Major 29/7/1913. Lieutenant-Colonel 29/7/1921. Retired 25/8/1927. Mentioned in dispatches 3/8/1920.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal; Afghanistan 1919

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Gloster (clergyman) The Rectory, Passage West);

mother, Elizabeth Clerke. Married Mary Dorothy Pearson (her brother was

Charles Pearson (qv)).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1890; Cork Weekly Examiner, 14/8/1915; D.G. Crawford, Roll

of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 202, p520; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p306;

London Gazette 3/8/1920;

Golding, Thomas James

<u>Date of birth</u> 09/12/1879

<u>Birth location</u> 8 Camden Place, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 25/09/1917

Location of death France

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: St Patrick's Place; 1911: Camden Quay;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers College, Cork; ?Prior Park College, Bath?

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - postgraduate medical student 1911

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCSI (1906); LRCPI;

<u>Employment</u> Mercy Hospital, Henry Street, Cork, 1911

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Captain. First entered a theatre of war

30/9/1915 Gallipoli. Attached Australian Tps. Home service in Ireland. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from August 1917. Attached South Staffordshire Regiment 24/9/1917. Killed in action, France 26/9/1917. Buried in the Belgian Battery Corner Cemetery, Ypres, West Flanders, Belgium.

Ref. II.E.1. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Dr James Punch Golding MD (d. 1/1/1889, aged 55, at Camden

Quay); mother, Katherine Hardinge; 3 daughters and a son (Thomas James). In

1917 the family were at 18 Patrick's Place, Cork City. Name on birth certificate is given as Thomas Stephen.

Record sources WR 1919; CWCG; QCC SR, 1911;

GRO

https://civilrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/images/birth_returns/births

_1879/02890/2059021.pdf;

1901 census,

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/North_East_Ward/Sain

t_Patrick_s_Place/1102999/;

1911 census,

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/St

_Patrick_s_Place/386981/ and (Mercy Hospital)

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__7_Urban__ part_of_/Henry_Street/396860/; Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p.



312; Cork Examiner, 4/10/1917, p1 (death notice) and p4 (article); Irish Doctors of the First World War, p307;

Good [Fuller-Good], James

<u>Date of birth</u> 14/10/1874

<u>Birth location</u> Clohane, Bandon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 22/10/1942



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Bandon Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine, 1894. MB BCh BAO (1899)

Faculty Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh, BAO, 1899 (RUI).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Entered as Lieutenant 28/6/1900. Captain 28/6/1903.

Major 28/12/1911. Officer in Command Troops AT 'Sicilia' 15/4/1918. Lieutenant-Colonel 28/12/1919. Selected List for Promotion 18/12/1926. Colonel 7/7/1928. Took name of 'Fuller-Good' in 1921. Appointed Assistant Director of Medical Services in Waziristan, Pakistan and Superintendent of the Medical School at Rangoon, Burma. Mentioned in dispatches 1/1/1918.

<u>Decorations etc</u> War of 1914-1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> 1921, took the name Fuller-Good by deed poll. Parents: father, James Good

(gentleman); mother, Elizabeth Reid.

Record sources WR 1919; London Gazette (23 Aug. 1912), p6292, (11 Sept. 1903), p5670,

(1/1/1916 or 1918) and (24 Jan. 1922), p681; QCC SR, 1894. T.P.C. Kirkpatrick, 'Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science 18:2 (1943), p.59; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 132, p.512; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p307;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Grier, Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/08/1854

<u>Birth location</u> Killoe, Co. Longford?

<u>Date of death</u> 29/04/1930



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC?

Faculty Medicine

Other education Lic. Midwif (1873); KQCPI, Lic. Fac. Phys. Surg. (Glasgow 1875).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS as Surgeon, 3/2/1878. Served in Malta,

the Cape of Good Hope, Nova Scotia and the South Africa war (1899-1901). Surgeon Major 3/2/1890. Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel RAMC 3/2/1898. Placed on temporary half pay due to ill-health 20/11/1903. Retired pay 20/11/1908. Served 1914-18 War. Awarded the Albert Medal, 2nd class, for lifesaving (prolonging the life of Lt. Graham 2nd 10th Regiment, 26/8/1880 by performing

of a tracheotomy and mouth to mouth resuscitation). Mentioned in dispatches

10/4/1901.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Albert Medal (14/1/1881 2nd Class)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Charles Grier (Staff-Surgeon, RN); mother, unknown. Married

Sophia Sawyer 26/2/1889 at St Luke's Cathedral, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 1475 (6 Apr. 1889), p813, Vol. 1, No. 1522 (1 Mar.

1890), p510, Vol. 1, No. 2060 (23 Jun. 1900), pp1568-9, Vol. 2, No. 2240 (5 Dec. 1903), p1500; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5172; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p312;

Griffin, Bartholomew Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/05/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Queen's College, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 30/11/1918

Location of death 1st Australian Hospital, Tournai, Belgium

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Schools, Our Lady's Mount, Cork <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year commerce 1910 aged 20.

<u>Faculty</u> Commerce

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Irish Dragoon Guards

Rank Private

<u>Service record</u> 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards. Private. Service No. D/13377. Commemorated

at the Tournai Communal Cemetery Allied Extension, Belgium Ref. IV. E. 4.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John James Griffin (senior gardener); Ellen O'Driscoll, gardener's

house, Queen's College Cork [now University College, Cork].

Record sources WR 1919; UCC calendar for the session 1911-12, p. 307; QCC SR, 1910; CWCG;

1911 census, www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai001881865/; Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p. 370; Cork Examiner and Cork Constitution,

10/12/1918

Hackett, Ernest Leon Maunsell

<u>Date of birth</u> 22/12/1874

<u>Birth location</u> Snugboro, Blackrock Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> c.

<u>Location of death</u> <u>Leckhampton Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England</u>



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1893

Faculty Medicine

Other education LRCP (Edinburgh 1900); LRCS (Edinburgh 1900); LFPS (Glasgow 1900)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 2/1/1915. Served in France

from 23/4/1915. Served with 8th Field Ambulance and in a number of Fronts.

Temporary Captain 1/1/1916. Acting Major. Mentioned in dispatches

24/12/1917.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Military Cross (1/1/1919) and Bar,

1919

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Edward Hackett (jeweller); mother, Elizabeth Jane Denisson, 14

Grand Parade, Cork. Brother, William Hackett (qv). Married Margaret Eileen

Colville Parkinson 1906 at Cheltenham.

<u>Related record</u> William Hackett

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1893; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3035 (1 Mar. 1919), p30, Vol. 1, No.

2975 (5 Jan. 1918), pp30-33, Vol. 1, No. 3028 (11 Jan. 1919), p48, Vol. 1, No. 4085 (22 Apr. 1939), p175; London Gazette (1/1/1919), p26; St. Peter's Leckhampton Parish Church Burial records 1914-39 - www.stpeters-leckhampton.org.uk/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p315;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Hackett, William

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/07/1864

<u>Birth location</u> Snugboro, Blackrock Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 04/04/1943

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC first year medicine 1882. MD MCh (1887)

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Commander

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon Commander. Retired pay. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Edward Hackett (jeweller); mother, Elizabeth Jane Denisson, 14

Grand Parade, Cork. Brother, Ernest Leon Maunsell Hackett (qv).

Related record Ernest Leon Maunsell Hackett

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1882; UCC calendar for the session 1915-1916, p316. T. P. C.

Kirkpatrick, 'Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1943) 18:6, p187; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p315;

Haines, Henry Aylmer

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/05/1861

<u>Birth location</u> Mallow, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 28/04/1923

<u>Location of death</u> Kent, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mr O'Connor, Patrick's Hill, Cork City

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1876. MD MCh DOst (1882)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS as Surgeon-Captain (31/1/1885).

Surgeon Major 31/1/1897. Lieutenant Colonel RAMC 31/1/1905. Brevet Colonel 1/1/1917. Served Operations Chitral 1895 with Relief Force. Served in Gibraltar,

Bengal and Punjab. Stationed at home (1910-1918). Retired 2/5/1918.

Mentioned in dispatches 25/1/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> India General Service (with clasp)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Thomas Haines, Main Street, Mallow, Co. Cork; mother, Mary

Kingston? Married? Elizabeth Marjory Priestly? Wedding 1889?

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1876; UCC calendar for the session 1915-1916, p316; BMJ,

Vol. 1, No. 2573 (23 Apr. 1910), p184, Vol. 1, No. 2890 (20 May 1916), p115; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5537; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p316;

Hall, Richard Harris

<u>Date of birth</u> 26/05/1863

<u>Birth location</u> Blackrock, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 12/07/1938

Location of death Ballinahina, Carrignavar, Co. Cork



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – fourth year postgraduate student 1904. MD

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS, Captain 30/5/1885. Major RAMC

30/5/1897. Lieutenant Colonel 30/5/1905. Served in Bombay and Bermuda.

Retired 26/5/1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, David Shove Hall (miller) Spangle Hill, Cork; mother, Martha

Anne. Married Mary Francis.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5593; BMJ,

Vol. 1, No. 2932 (10 Mar. 1917), p346; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p316;

Harrington, Charles Stanley Lawrence

<u>Date of birth</u> 04/02/1897

<u>Date of death</u> 27/05/1917

<u>Burial location</u> Listed on the Basra Memorial, Iraq, Panel 40 and 64.

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Connaught Rangers

<u>Battalion</u> 3rd Bn

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

Service record Connaught Rangers. Lt. Drowned while travelling home from Mesopotamia, in

3rd Bn Connaught Rangers.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William B. Harrington (manufacturer), Lee View, Montenotte,

Cork; mother, Sarah Rose Cantillon.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; CWCG; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/reels/nai001851740/; Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p. 55; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p. 283.

Harrison, Arthur Victor Junius

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/06/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Castletownbere, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

<u>Residence</u> 1933: Talbot House, Hudson Street, Tyne Dock, South Shields, England;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Grammar School, Castletownbere, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year arts and medicine 1903; MB BCh BAO (1910)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 10/12/1914; Temporary

Captain. Served in France from 25/3/1915.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Dr Charles Harrison (surgeon and physician); mother, Mary

Agnes Downey (1901 Census; by 1911 only they remain at Castletownbere). His brothers included Charles Patrick Harrison and Edward William Harrison (qv).

Married Alison A. McCuaig 1921 in South Shields, Durham, England.

Related record Edward William Harrison

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1903; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Killaconenagh/Castletownber

ehaven_/1094520/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Killaconenagh/Castletown_Be

arhaven_Town/377687/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__4_Urban__part_of _/Sundays_Well_Road__part_of _/391325/; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.60;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p320;

Harrison, Edward William

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/12/1881

<u>Birth location</u> Castletownbere, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

<u>Location of death</u> Possibly Canada

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence Castletownberehaven (1901 Census).

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Grammar School, Castletownbere, Co. Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year engineering 1902.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

<u>Employment</u> Following graduation became a Civil Engineer and left for Canada.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers, Canadian Contingent. Lt. Joined the RE and served for five years

in Ottowa. WW1, enlisted 23 September 1914 aged 31.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Dr Charles Harrison; mother, Mary Agnes Downey (1901 Census;

by 1911 only they remain at Castletownbere). His brothers included Charles Patrick Harrison and Arthur Victor Junius Harrison (qv). Attestation record states that Edward was 5 ft. 11½ inches tall, fair complexion, light brown hair and blue

eyes.

Related record Arthur Victor Harrison

Record sources WR 1919; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; Library and Archives Canada,

Attestation paper, RG 150, Accession 1992-93/166, Box 4102-40, www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/cef/001042-119.01-

e.php?id_nbr=443088&PHPSESSID=1hscl0t15eevaurpenv69cfss3; QCC SR, 1902;

1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Killaconenagh/Castletownber

ehaven_/1094520/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Killaconenagh/Castletown_Be

arhaven_Town/377687/ (parents only); 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__4_Urban__part_of _/Sundays_Well_Road__part_of_/391325/ (brother Charles, medical student);

1911 Census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Bear_Islands_in_Bantry_Bay/

Rerrin_Town/377325/ (brother Arthur, doctor);



Harty, James Johnson

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/12/1878

<u>Birth location</u> Rochestown, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 06/03/1917

Location of death Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

<u>Burial location</u> St. Luke's churchyard, Douglas, Co. Cork. Old ground, Plot, B.61.

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1896.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP&SI (1902); FRCSI (1912)

<u>Employment</u> Practised in England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant September 1916. War service

Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. Was due to serve in Mesopotamia, 1917, but

unable due to illness. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Joseph Harty (miller) d. by 1901); mother, Maria Ellen Johnson,

Woodville, Rochestown, Co. Cork. Unmarried.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1896; CWCG; Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p72;

1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Douglas/Monfieldstown/1136 842/; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p286; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 21 (June

1917), p208; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p321;

Harty, John Percy Ingram

Date of birth c. 1880

<u>Birth location</u> Patrick's Place, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 29/04/1928

Location of death Trendlewood, Nailsea, Bristol, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MB BCh BAO (1902)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education MRCS & FRCS (England 1912)

<u>Employment</u> Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat, Bristol Royal Infirmary

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps / RAF

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain 1/4/1915. Transferred to Royal Air Force,

Captain 1/10/1918. Served on Western Front (3rd South Midland Field Ambulance; 48th (South Midland Division) France; attached to 6th General

Hospital, Rouen). Demobilised 1919.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Power Harty (merchant, died 1897), 5 Patrick Place, Cork;

mother, Emma Warren Buckley, Carrig Bawn, Ballintemple, Co. Cork. Brother, Thomas Ernest Harty (qv). Married Ellen Dorothy Clarke 8/4/1916. UCC and

'South of Ireland' rugby player.

Related record Thomas Ernest Harty

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p321;

Harty, Thomas Ernest

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/12/1879

<u>Birth location</u> Patrick's Place, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 29/04/1955

<u>Location of death</u> Maden, Natal, Durban, South Africa

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1896.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP (Edinburgh 1901); LRCS (Edinburgh 1901); FRPS (Glasgow 1901)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 31/1/1903. Captain 31/6/1906. Major

31/10/1914. Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 8/8/1916-18/3/1918. Acting

Lieutenant Colonel 27/3-26/9/1919 and 17/4-7/12/1920. Retired pay Lieutenant Colonel 25/2/1922. Civil Surgeon abroad 1901-02. Served in India (1904-10), West Africa (1913-14), France (1915-18). Commanding Office 28th Field Ambulance 1916-19. Germany (1918-19), Northern Russia (May-Oct. 1919), Black Sea (1920). Specialist in Dermatology (1912). Mentioned in dispatches

1/1/1916, 4/1/1917, 25/5/1918, 30/12/1918.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Order (1/1/1917) with Bar (16/9/1918); 1915 Star; British

War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Power Harty (merchant, died 1897), 5 Patrick Place, Cork;

mother, Emma Warren Buckley, Carrig Bawn, Ballintemple, Co. Cork. Brother,

John Percy Ingram Harty (qv).

Related record John Percy Ingram Harty

Record sources QCC SR, 1896; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p321;



Harvey, Gerald Sylvester

Date of birth 1889

<u>Birth location</u> Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, England

<u>Date of death</u> 30/06/1954

Location of death Gloucestershire, England

Religious conviction Methodist

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1906. MB BCh BAO (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant 3/10/1913. Surgeon Lieutenant Commander

3/10/1919. Surgeon Commander 3/10/1925. Retired pay Surgeon Captain 16/3/1936. Served in 1914-18 War, including HMS Independent near Gallipoli.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, James Pratt Harvey, Heath Farm, Essex, England. Married Phyllis

Adele Harris.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1906; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__4/Buxton_

Hill/1106265/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p322;

Harvey, John Wesley

<u>Date of birth</u> 19/06/1867

<u>Birth location</u> Burrin Street, Carlow

<u>Date of death</u> 02/04/1925

<u>Location of death</u> Grenville Place, Cork city

Religious conviction Methodist

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Carlow Academy

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1905. MB (1897)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Medical practitioner, Cork

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Harvey (clerk); mother, Martha Jane Askins (married 27 July

1866, Sandymount Wesleyan Chapel, Dublin). First name blank on GRO record

(no 162), but supplied later in right-most column.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1905, UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p156; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p322;



Hawkes, John Cornock

<u>Date of birth</u> 03/03/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Cametringane, Castletownbere, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 30/07/1915

Location of death Belgium

<u>Burial location</u> Divisional Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium. Plot D.7

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC- first year medicine 1903;

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCPS (Edinburgh); LRFRS (1910)

Qualifications MB, 1907.

<u>Employment</u> Practised in Nottingham, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 6/12/1914. Served in France from

20/5/1915. Attached 8th Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps. Killed in action 30/7/1915 by a shell at Hooge, France. Col. H. M. Thompson, who commanded

Hawkes' corps, wrote to his father offering sympathy.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Hawkes (manager of Munster and Leinster Bank);

mother, Martha Elizabeth Gillman, Castletownbere, Co. Cork. Played UCC Hockey.

Record sources UCC OG; Cork Constitution, 2/9/1915; QCC SR, 1903; CWCG; White and O'Shea,

A Great Sacrifice, p287; Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p81; Cork Constitution, 5/8/1915 and 12/8/1915 and 2/9/1915; Cork Examiner,

20/8/1915; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Killaconenagh/Carnetungane/1094261/; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p156; Our Heroes, 24 Sept. 1915;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p323;



Hayes, George Herbert

<u>Date of birth</u> 14/05/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Magourney Glebe, Coachford, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901 Census: pupil at school, South Terrace, Cork city.

EDUCATION

Education - School Henry A. Dixon MA, South Terrace, Cork (1901 Census). Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1903. MB BCh BAO (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education DPH

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Commander

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant Commander, 3/10/1913. Surgeon Commander,

3/10/1925.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Richard Thomas Hayes (Church of Ireland minister); mother,

Alice Maude Babbington.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1903; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p324;

Hayes, Patrick

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/03/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Tralong, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 12/08/1951



EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1904. MB BCh BAO (1909)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant RAMC 27/1/1911. Served with India

(1912-19), invalided. Captain 27/7/1914. Served British Army of the Rhine (1922-23), India (1923-27 and 1927-28), invalided. Major 27/1/1923. Served in the Surgical Specialist Lahore District (1923-27 and 1927-28), Specialist Surgery (1923), Shanghai (Feb-Oct 1927). Surgical Specialist R. Herbert Hospital,

Woolwich, London (1929-31). Retired pay 27/1/1931. Rejoined active service list 1/9/1939. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 18/8/1940. Temporary Lieutenant Colonel

18/11/1940. Retired pay 1/4/1943.

Decorations etc British War Medal; Kaiser-i-hind Medal (1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, James Hayes. Married Etta Campion 13/11/1915 in Mumbai

(Bombay), India. Played Rugby for UCC.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; RAMC Museum, Student Record, return no. 6819; Cork

Weekly Examiner, 18/12/1915; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p324;

Hegarty, George Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 22/12/1880

<u>Birth location</u> Clifton Terrace, St. Luke's, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 21/12/1967

Location of death Blackroad Road, Cork

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1911: Blackrock, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Presentation or Christian Brothers' College, Cork; Blackrock College Dublin;

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year arts and medicine 1899.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCP (Edinburgh 1910); LRCS (Edinburgh 1910); LRFRPS

(Glasgow 1910);

Employment House Surgeon, South Infirmary Hospital; also involved with Irish Red Cross and

Cork Blood Bank.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William John Hegarty (pawnbroker); mother, Kate Harrington,

Woods Gift, Blackrock, Cork. Closely involved with UCC Rugby Club.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1899; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Knockrea/401497/;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p325;



Hegarty, Timothy Francis

Date of birth 1886

<u>Birth location</u> Bowling Green Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 21/04/1939



EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers school

Education - QCC/UCC

<u>Qualifications</u> MB BCH BAO, UCC 1911.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Service record Joined RAMC 1914, until 1919.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Denis Hegarty (metal etc. dealer); mother, Minnie (dealer after

husband's death).

Record sources None known so far

Hennessy, Albert St John

Date of birth 1895

<u>Birth location</u> Jabalpur (Jubbulpore), Madhya Pradesh,

<u>Date of death</u> 21/03/1958

Location of death Lynton House, Bold St, Harrington, England

Residence 1901: St Patrick's Hill, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – third year medicine 1914. MB BCh BAO (1917)

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

Rank Flying Officer Medical

<u>Service record</u> Royal Air Force. Flying Officer Medical 29/7/1918. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Hennessy (qv) (Royal Army Medical Corps); mother, Mary

Teresa O'Flynn. Married, Lily (perhaps Elizabeth Frances) Coffey, Cork

29/4/1919. Brother, Joseph Patrick Hennessy (qv).

<u>Related record</u> John Hennessy, Joseph Patrick Hennessy

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; Cork Weekly Examiner, 6/11/1915; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p326;

Hennessy, John

<u>Date of birth</u> 05/02/1867

<u>Birth location</u> Inniscarra / Cloghroe, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 13/05/1954

<u>Location of death</u> Cork city

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MB BCh BAO (1890)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 30/1/1892. Captain 30/1/1895. Served in

South African War (1899-1902). Major 30/1/1904. Lieutenant Colonel 7/7/1914. Served in 1914-18 War Mesopotamia from 28/11/1914. Prisoner of War by Turks at Kut el-Amara 1916. Exchanged November 1916. Retired pay 1921.

Mentioned in dispatches 5/4/1916, 13/7/1916, 19/10/1916.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion Order of the Bath (29/10/1915); Companion of the Order of St

Michael and St George (29/10/1919); Queen's South Africa (3 clasps); King's

South Africa (2 clasps); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Daniel Hennessey; mother, Julia Callaghan. Married Mary Teresa

O'Flynn (dau. E. O'Flynn (Justice of the Peace)) 1893. His sons Albert St John

Hennessy (qv) and Joseph Patrick Hennessy (qv).

<u>Related record</u> Albert St John Hennessy (son); Joseph Patrick Hennessy (son)

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p156; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan.

1920), p266 (cf entry for his son Albert St John Hennessy); UCC Calendar for the

session 1917-18, p288; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p327;



Hennessy, Joseph Patrick

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1918)

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

Rank Flying Officer Medical

Service record Royal Air Force. Flying Office Medical 12/7/1918. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Hennessy (qv) (Royal Army Medical Corps); mother, Mary

Teresa O'Flynn. Brother, Albert St John Hennessy (qv).

Related record John Hennessy, Albert St John Hennessy

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p327;

Hennessy, Joseph Patrick

<u>Date of birth</u> 31/03/1896

<u>Birth location</u> Jabalpur (Jubbulpore), Madhya Pradesh,

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Location of death Possibly USA

Residence 1901: St Patrick's Hill, Cork; 1933: 9 North Mall, Cork; 1964: USA (see

application in United States, Social Security Numerical Identification Files

(NUMIDENT), 1936-2007);

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - third year medical student 1914; MB BCh BAO (1918);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

Rank Flying Officer Medical

Service record Royal Air Force. Flying Officer Medical, 12/7/1918;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Hennessy (qv) (Royal Army Medical Corps); mother, Mary

Teresa O'Flynn. Brother, Albert St John Hennessy (qv).

<u>Related record</u> John Hennessy; Albert St John Hennessy

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; Cork Weekly Examiner, 6/11/1915; 1933 List of UCC

Graduates, p.64; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p327;

Herrick, Robert de Stretton Berkeley

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/12/1884

<u>Birth location</u> Kilroan Rectory, Riverstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 04/12/1966

<u>Location of death</u> Poole, Dorset, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Nohoval, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> St. Faughan's College, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1912.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LLM (1908); RCPI - LLM (1908); LRCPSI (1908)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Lieutenant 30/7/1910. Captain 30/7/1913. Served in Iraq

(Nov. 1915-Jul. 1916), East Africa (Sept. 1917-Nov. 1918). PC Captain 20/8/1919. Deputy Assistant Director Medical Service 2nd Rawal Pindi Division (1919-1920). Major 30/1/1922. Lieutenant-Colonel 30/1/1930. Mentioned in dispatches

19/10/1916.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Order (22/12/1916)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Herrick (rector); mother, Isabella Adelaide Wall, Nohoval

Rectory, Kinsale, Co. Cork. Married Eileen French Beamish 22/2/1911. His brothers, H [Henry?] was Col. of RAMC and George Noel, served as Lt. with

Royal Garrison Artillery

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Nohaval/Nohoval/1120231/; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 2922 (30 Dec. 1916), p916; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 543, p.555; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p328; London

Gazette (31/12/1916);



Herriott, Gerard Michael

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/08/1894

Birth location Newenham St, Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> 04/07/1958

Location of death Wickham, Hampshire, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Vincent's College, Castleknock

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – third year medicine 1913. MB BCh BAO (1916)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Special Reserve 26/2/1917. Captain.

Served in 1914-18 War. Mesopotamia from 17/8/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Talbot Herriott (shipping broker), Willington Villa,

Limerick; mother, Josephine O'Meara. Married Rose Madeline Herriott.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p328;



Hewitt, David Walter

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/06/1870

<u>Birth location</u> Coalisland, Co. Tyrone

<u>Date of death</u> 25/10/1940

Location of death Lindhu, Alverstoke, Hampshire, England

<u>Residence</u> 1911: 27, Carrignafoy Town, Queenstown, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Royal School, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – postgraduate medical student 1911. Check if he graduated

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; MB (1895); FRCS

(1912); BSc (1912); MRCS (1912); BCh BAO

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Rear-Admiral

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon 1897. Fleet Surgeon (Surgeon Commander) 28/1/1913.

Based as medical officer, Royal Navy 1911 (residence with his wife at 27, Carrignafoy Town, Queenstown, Cork). Promoted in 1911 for conspicuous professional merit. Served as Assistant to Medical Director General 1914-18. Senior Medical Officer North Russian Expeditionary Force. Principal Medical Officer on new hospital ship Panama (later Maine). Surgeon Captain 1920.

Surgeon Rear Admiral 1924. Surgeon Rear Admiral In Charge Royal Navy Hospital

Hislar (1926-29). Retired pay 1929.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George (1918); Companion Order

of the Bath (Military)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Hewitt (schoolmaster); mother, Annie Sophie Porter.

Married Nora Gertrude Pinkey 1908.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Queenstown/Carrignafoy To

wn/404895/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p328;

Hickey, Augustus Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 27/05/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Kilkee, Co. Clare

<u>Date of death</u> 04/06/1935

<u>Location of death</u> Plymouth, Devon, England

Residence 1911: Kilkee, Co. Clare;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC -

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education FRCSI; FRCS. Westminster Hospital. MRCS and LRCP (1910)

Occupation(s) Specialist in midwifery and gynaecology.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 7/5/1915. Served in 1914-18

War (1915-18). Temporary Captain 7/5/1916. Permanent Commission Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) 1/6/1918. Commanding Officer 17th Field Ambulance (1918-19). Captain 7/11/1918. Major 7/5/1927. Served Germany,

India (1919-24 and 1927-33). Invalided.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (17/9/1917)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Patrick Carroll Hickey (medical practitioner); mother, Maria, 10

Carlton Terrace, West End, Kilkee, Co. Clare. Married Sarah.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3884 (15 Jun. 1935), p1241 [obituary]; BMJ, Vol. 2,

No. 2960 (22 Sept. 1917), p398 [award of MC]; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Clare/Kilkee/Carlton_Terrace__We st End/362088/; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 7116; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p329;



Hill, John Francis

Date of birth 1886

<u>Birth location</u> Dowlais, Glamorgan, Wales

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1891: Dowlais, Glamorgan; 1901: Barrack Lane, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork

(staying with great uncle Peter Hill, parish priest); 1911: York Street, Cork

(boarder); 1933: 347 High Road, Leyton, London E10;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1912)

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Special Reserve 16/9/1914. Captain

7/8/1915. Served in 1914-18 War in France from August 1915.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (22/6/1918); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Thomas Hill (Bessemer Steel Smelter, b. Ireland 1861), 72 Well

Street, Dowlais, Glamorganshire, Wales; mother, Margaret O'Brien. Brother, Thomas Hill (qv). Possibly married, Kathleen Josephine Kenny, 1915 at Farnham,

Surrey, England.

Related record Thomas Hill

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920); 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.66; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p330;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Hill, Thomas

Date of birth c. 1888

<u>Birth location</u> Dowlais, Glamorgan, Wales

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1891: Dowlais, Glamorgan; 1901: Barrack Lane, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork

(staying with great uncle Peter Hill, parish priest); 1911: York Street, Cork

(boarder); 1933: Derwen Deg, Pontlottyn, Glamorganshire.

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1906; MB BCh BAO (1912);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Thomas Hill (Bessemer Steel Smelter, b. Ireland 1861), 72 Well

Street, Dowlais, Glamorganshire, Wales; mother, Margaret O'Brien. Brother, John Francis Hill (qv). Possibly married, Kathleen Josephine Kenny, 1915 at

Farnham, Surrey, England.

Related record John Francis Hill

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1906; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2780, 11 Apr., 1914, p. 838, Vol. 1, No.

2782, 25 Apr. 1914, p. 262; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/York_Str eet/387493/; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.66; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p330;

Hingston, Richard William George

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/01/1887

<u>Birth location</u> London

<u>Date of death</u> 05/08/1966

<u>Location of death</u> Passage West, Co. Cork

Residence Horsehead, Passage West, Co. Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Merchant Taylors' School, London; Collegiate School, South Terrace, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year arts and medicine 1903. MB ChB BAO (1910), first class honours

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Employment Second in command of the Oxford University Expedition to Greenland in 1928.

Commanded Oxford University Expedition to British Guiana 1929. Also travelled to Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika to investigate methods

of preserving indigenous fauna.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

<u>Rank</u> Major

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Secured second place in the entrance examination.

Entered as Lieutenant 30/7/1910. Captain 30/7/1913. In 1913, he was seconded

from military duty as naturalist to the Indo-Russian Pamir triangulation

expedition. During WWI, served in East Africa, France, Mesopotamia, and the North-West Frontier. Major 30/7/1922. In 1924, appointed medical officer and naturalist to Mount Everest expedition. The mountaineers Irvine and Mallory were both killed on Everest but Hingston saved the life of Charles Bruce, the mission commander, after Bruce was blinded. Acted as Surgeon-naturalist to the Marine Survey of India on HMS Investigator, 1925-1927. Retired 25/9/1927. Recalled to military duty in India (1939-1946). Retired to Cork. Mentioned in

dispatches 25/11/1916.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross for tending and dressing wounds under heavy fire (25/11/1916);

War of 1914-1921. NW Frontier 1915-1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Prizes / Awards</u> Author of 'A Naturalist in Himalaya' (1928); 'Nature at the Desert's Edge' (1925);

articles Physiological Difficulties, Medical Notes, and Natural History, in 'The Fight for Everest' (1924, 1925); 'The Meaning of Animal Colour and Adornment';

etc.

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Reverend Richard Edward Hull Hingston (1859-1883), 8 Synhurst

Rd., Peckham, SE London (born Aglish, Co. Waterford); mother, Frances

Sandiford. Married Mary Siggins Kennedy 16/11/1926.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR 1903; UCC calendar for the session 1915-16, p317; BMJ, Vol. 2,

No. 2918 (2 Dec. 1916), p775 and Vol. 2, No. 5511 (20 Aug. 1966), p474; D.G.

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 535, p554; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p330; London Gazette 25/11/1916, 27/8/1918;

Hobson, Edward Ernest

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/10/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Glanmire View, Blackrock Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Society of Friends

Residence 1901: Mahon, Blackrock, Cork; 1933: 406 Mile End Road, London E1;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1907. MB BCh BAO (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 18/12/1914. Temporary

Captain 22/1/1917. Served in France from 19/5/1915.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Silver Wound Badge 20/7/1918 (honourably discharged due to wounds or

sickness from military service); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Hobson (company secretary, later accountant to a

jeweller); mother, Annabella Morrison.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Mahon/401179/;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p331;

Hodges, Richard Harold

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/09/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Cloyne Terrace, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 17/01/1953

Location of death Perranporth, Cornwall, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Midleton College, Midleton, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1905 aged 18. Check if graduated

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LLM (1911); RCPI - LLM (1911)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Special Reserve 21/9/1914. Mobilised

7/10/1914. Served in 1914-18 War from 26/10/1914 British Expeditional Force in France, 36th CFA, Egypt (1915-16 and 1916-19), Mesopotamia (1920-21), Egypt (1922-25) and Malaya (1927-30). Temporary Captain 22/8/1915. Permanent Commission Captain 1/11/1919. Major 21/9/1926. Retired pay 21/9/1934. Ceased R of O ill-health 4/5/1946. Commemorated Roll of Honour

RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross for organising and leading stretcher-bearers under heavy fire

(14/11/1916); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; General Service

Medal (clasp Iraq)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Ralph William Hodges (physician and surgeon, qv); mother

Clarissa Louise Johnson, Hill House, Kings Terrace, Queenstown. Married

Marjorie Pritchard 1922.

Related record Ralph William Hodges

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1905; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2925 (20 Jan. 1917), p99 and Vol. 2,

No. 2916 (18 Nov. 1916), p700; 1911 census,

 $www.census.national archives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Queenstown_No__2_Urban/K$

ing_s_Terrace/406196/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p331;



Holland, James Kevin

<u>Date of birth</u> 14/03/1894

<u>Birth location</u> Athy, Co. Kildare

<u>Date of death</u> 06/09/1933

<u>Location of death</u> Burma (Myanmar)



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - check if graduated

Faculty Medicine

Other education RCSI, LRCPI, LRCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 1/6/1917. Served in

Mesopotamia (15/7/1917-1918), North Persia and southern Russia (1918-19). Temporary Captain 1/6/1918. Permanent Commission Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) 1/7/1919. Served northern Russia (Aug.-Oct. 1919), Malta (1920-21),

invalided. Captain 1/12/1920. Served Malta (1921-22 and 1923-24),

Constantinople 1922-23) and India (1930-33). Major 1/6/1929. In Northern

Ireland and Burma after WWI. Commemorated Roll of Honour, RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Holland (veterinary surgeon); mother, Catherine Peppard,

Athy, Co. Kildare. Brother, John Vincent Holland was awarded VC in WWI.

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p332;

Holland, Jeremiah

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/01/1886

<u>Birth location</u> Lislee, Butlerstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Butlerstown, Co. Cork; 1933: Butlerstown, Timoleague, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC Medicine - MB BCh BAO (1909)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> - ? Swindon, England

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps, Temporary Lieutenant 19/2/1917; Capt. Western

Front, Peperinghe (Belgium) and attached Cheshire Regiment 1st. Battalion).

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross 22/12/1918;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Holland (farmer), Butlerstown, Timoleague, Co. Cork;

mother, Mary O'Hea. Brother, Patrick Holland, Engineer 1910 in UCC.

<u>Record sources</u> 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.66; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p332;

1901 Census,

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Butlerstown/Butlersto

wn/1097178/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p332;

Holmes, Charles James

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/10/1857

<u>Birth location</u> Athlunkard, Co. Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> 05/04/1916

<u>Burial location</u> Lancaster Cemetery, Lancashire, England Plot B.RC.47

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Munchin's College, Co. Limerick

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1877. MD MCh and DOst (1882)

Faculty Medicine

Other education FRCSI (1890)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain 2/8/1884. Surgeon Major 2/4/1896. Served

in the Sudan, 1885 and South African War (1899-1902). Retired pay 15/11/1904. Rejoined from retirement list in 1914 on home service only (no WWI medals). Employed in charge of the military hospital at Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster,

England. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Egypt Medal and clasp; Queen's South Africa (1 clasp), King's South Africa (2

clasps)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Holmes. Married Maria Elizabeth Kaempfer 1916. Nephew,

John Holmes (qv).

<u>Related record</u> John Holmes

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1877; UCC calendar for the session 1915-16, p. 318; BMJ, Vol.

1 No. 28 (15 Apr. 1916), p568; CWCG; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 18, p181; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p332;

Holmes, John

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/07/1893

<u>Birth location</u> Knockballynameath, Ballyglass, Co. Clare

Date of death 1935?



<u>Residence</u> 1911: Knockballynameath, Cooleycasey/Ballyglass, Co. Clare;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC Medicine, 1913 - MB BCh BAO (1916)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Robert Holmes (farmer, 1842-99); mother, Catherine (Kate)

Gleeson (1864-1918). Nephew of Charles James Holmes (qv). Married, Hanora (Nora) Conheady 20/4/1921, Donoghmore, Co. Limerick. Possibly added the second forename 'Gleeson' to distinguish himself from other 'John Holmes'.

Related record Charles James Holmes

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p332;

Horan, James Mulvihill

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/01/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Currans, Farranfore, Co. Kerry

<u>Date of death</u> 19/02/1968

Location of death Cobham, Gravesend, Kent, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Intermediate Schools, Tralee, Co. Kerry

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1907

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1912); LRCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant 8/4/1914. Acting Surgeon Lieutenant

Commander. Served in 1914-18 War. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Timothy Horan.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2780 (11 Apr. 1914), p838, Vol. 1, No.

2782 (25 Apr. 1914), p262; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p333;

Horgan, Michael Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 14/12/1881

<u>Birth location</u> The Square, Clonakilty, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Popes Road, Cork; 1911: Grove House, Goole, Yorkshire; 1933: 37

Noel Street, Nottingham;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1898. Also registered as a law student 1903.

BA (1902); MB BCh BAO (1910); MD (1925);

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

<u>Employment</u> Medical Practitioner Assistant, Grove House, Goole, Yorkshire (living in 1911

Census of England with his employer).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain

21/8/1917. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John William Horgan (Head constable, RIC; later law clerk);

mother, Margaret Coveney, 90 Rathmore Place, Cork. Brother, William D.

Horgan (undergraduate RUI, 1901).

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1898 and 1903; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__4/Popes_R

oad/1104686/; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p68; 1911 Census of England and

Wales; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p333;

Hosford, John Percival

<u>Date of birth</u> 04/07/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Eatonville, Bandon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Methodist

Residence 1901: Corravareeda East, Ballymodan, Co. Cork; 1911: Corravareeda East,

Ballymodan, Co. Cork; 1933: Etonville, Bandon, Co. Cork.

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - second year medicine 1911. MB BCh BAO (1918);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Medical practice incl. St Batholomews Hospital, Bath, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

Rank Flying Officer Medical

Service record Royal Air Force. Flying Officer Medical 6/7/1918; Service record: National

Archives, London: Air Ministry: Department of the Master-General of Personnel:

Officers' Service Records, AIR 76/239/7;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Hosford (farmer); mother, Mary Ellen Hosford.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.68; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p334; 1901 Census (Percy),

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Ballymodan/Corravare

eda_East/1088190/; 1911 Census,

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Ballymodan/Corravree

da_East/372233/;

Howell, Henry Arthur Leonard

<u>Date of birth</u> 19/12/1867

<u>Birth location</u> Chatham, Kent, England

<u>Date of death</u> 26/02/1937

<u>Location of death</u> Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Private tutor and/or Manchester School.

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1887

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS as Surgeon Lieutenant 29/1/1895.

Captain 29/1/1898. Major 29/7/1906. Lieutenant Colonel 1/3/1915. Served in 1914-18 War France from 6/12/1916. Assistant Director Medical Services BF Italy (1918-19). Retired pay Colonel 31/10/1921 due to ill-health caused by military

service. Mentioned in dispatches 24/12/1917, 6/1/1919.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George (1/1/1919); British War

Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Howell (Staff Sergeant, RAMC); mother, Lilian, 4 Rock

View Terrace Montenotte, Cork. Married Adelaide Kate Patricia Burke (from

Castle Park, Co. Clare).

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1887; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2781 (18 Apr. 1914), p896; BMJ, Vol. 1,

No. 2827 (6 Mar. 1915), p85; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2975 (5 Jan. 1918), pp30-33;

RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5952; Irish Doctors in the First World

War, p335;

Humphries / Humphreys, George Noel

Date of birth 1883

<u>Birth location</u> Bloomfield, Midleton, Co. Cork

Date of death 1971

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Service Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Army Service Corps. Lt. Col. 17 Company ASC; WWI, 37 Division Train.

Decorations etc Awarded DSO and mentioned in a number of dispatches.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Daniel Humphreys (gentleman); mother, Averina

Brazier-Creagh. Two brothers (Robert, BA 1893, QCC; and William). There may possibly be a third brother who served in WWI? They may all have been related

to Walter Humphries MD 1852, QCC, Dublin).

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121.

Hunt, Finbarr John

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/07/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Beresford Street, Waterford

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Castleknock, Dublin; 1911: Knockrea, Blackrock, Cork. 1933: Blysoid

Lodge, Richmond, Surrey, England;

EDUCATION

Education - School Clongowes Wood College, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC Listed as medical student in 1911 census. MB BCh BAO (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LAH (Dublin 1918), LM (Coombe Hospital)

Employment Cork (South Infirmary); LAH (Dublin 1918); LM (Coombe Hospital); London,

England

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain 12/1/1916. Served 1914-18 War

France (October 1915-1918).

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Matthew Hunt (builder); mother, Fanny McMullen. Full name

taken from birth certificate.

Record sources WR 1919; 1901 Census, (Barry Hunt)

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Dublin/Castleknock/Castlekn

ock/1268904/; 1911 census, (Barry Hunt)

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Knockrea/401519/;

1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.68; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p336

(Barry Hunt and Finbar John Hunt);

Jack, Charles William Newstead

Date of birth c. 1890

Birth location Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> 16/11/1918

<u>Location of death</u> Great Britain

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year arts and engineering 1907.

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Qualifications BA, 1910. BE, 1911.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Garrison Artillery

Rank Gunner

<u>Service record</u> Royal Garrison Artillery (RGA), 32nd Anti Aircraft Company. Gunner. Service No.

139609.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Robert (saddler) Jack; mother, Annie Jack, 10 Audley Place, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Andley_P

lace/385403/; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p. 306; QCC SR, 1907.

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Jackson, Arthur

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/07/1893

<u>Birth location</u> Riverview, Blackrock, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: Blackrock, Cork; 1921: Parkstone, Poole, Dorset, England;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year engineering 1911.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

<u>Qualifications</u> BE (war degree).

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Garrison Artillery

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Royal Garrison Artillery. Lt. Formerly the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders,

Private. Enlisted as Private in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1914. Wounded, 1915. Served in the Battle of the Somme. Commission in the RGA, August 1916. Served at the Battle of Arras. Promoted to Lt. Made Adjutant to his

Group of Heavy Artillery.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Henry Jackson (accountant, agent for chemical manure

makers); mother, Rhoda Isabella Betthews. Married, Olive Marion MacDonald

27/10/1921.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 21 June 1917, p. 209 and Vol. 4, No.

13, Dec. 1914, p. 121;1901 Census:

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Blackrock/Blackrock_T

own/1117641/; 1911 Census,

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Knockrea/40

1630/;

Jackson, James

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/09/1866

<u>Birth location</u> Dromard, Co. Sligo

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mr Williams, South Mall, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1883. MB BCh BAO (1889), MCh

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Dip. Tropical Medicine, London, distinction (1906);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Major-General

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Entered as Surgeon 31/3/1890. Major 31/3/1902.

Lieutenant Colonel 31/3/1910. Selected List for Promotion 1/4/1915. Colonel 27/10/1918. Major-General 22/1/1923. Inspector of Prisons Bombay. Served in

1914-18 War. Retired 24/9/1924.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Commander Order of the Indian Empire (3/6/1916); King's Honorary Physician

(12/6/1923);

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Venerable W. O. Jackson, Hill House, Killala, Co. Mayo.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1883; UCC calendar for the session 1910-11, p232; D.G.

Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, III Bombay, no. 1105, p488; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p340;

Jenkins, John Geoffrey

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/12/1896

<u>Birth location</u> Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England

Date of death 1980

<u>Location of death</u> Brighton, Sussex, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Lough House, The Lough (Croaghtamore), Cork; 1911:

Croaghtamore, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Schools, Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year engineering 1913.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

<u>Qualifications</u> BE (honorary war degree), 1917.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Formerly Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Joseph P. Jenkins (builders' managing clerk); mother, Annie.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; 1901 Census; 1911 Census;



Jennings, Ignatius Ronayne Bray

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1890

<u>Birth location</u> Mullingar, Co. Westmeath

Date of death 1962

<u>Location of death</u> Co. Mayo



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Waterford

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year engineering 1908.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

<u>Employment</u> Engineer on the Deeps Bridge on the Slaney and on the new Waterford Bridge.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Lt. Commissioned 2nd Lt., Royal Engineers, 16 June 1915.

Served in France with 16th Division of the Irish Brigade. 1919: served as garrison

engineer with the rank of Maj. in Jhansi, India. 1925: retired from army. Employed as engineer for the Bengal Nagpur Railway at their headquarters in

Calcutta. Returned to Ireland, 1945.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> MC, 17 September 1917.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Ignatius Ronayne Bray (County Inspector, Royal Irish

Constabulary); mother, Henrietta Jennings, 38 Lady Land, Waterford.

Record sources WR 1919; Account of life story from daughter, Catherine Brindley (nee Jennings);

QCC SR, 1908; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Waterford/Waterford_Urban_No_

_4/Johnstown/1765870/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__7_Urban__part_of

_/Sheares_Street/397216/.

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Jennings, Richard

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/01/1858

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Privately

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MD (1878), MCh

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

Rank Unknown

Surgeon Captain 5/2/1881. Surgeon Major 5/2/1893. Lieutenant Colonel

5/2/1901. Colonel 31/12/1908. Half pay 31/12/1912. Retired pay 2/1/1913. War

work Adminstrator Medical Appointments in the Southern Command.

Mentioned in dispatches 16/4/1901, 29/7/1902.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Commander Order of the British Empire (3/6/1919); Queen's South Africa (3

clasps); King's South Africa (2 clasps).

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Martin Jennings, Oldcourt, Creagh, Co. Cork. Married Mabel

Paterson (dau. John Bothwick Paterson, Elmstone, Kent).

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p341;

Johnson, John Stafford

Date of birth 1888

Birth location Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Unknown

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Married Ellen Larkin 1916 at Dublin.

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p342;



Johnston, Percy Herbert

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/07/1851

<u>Birth location</u> Cawnpore, Bengal

<u>Date of death</u> 13/08/1932

<u>Location of death</u> Calder Bridge, Cumberland, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Tutor, Mr Knight

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts 1867. MD MCh (1875); Honorary Degree DSc (1926) (NUI)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Brevet-Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS as Surgeon 4/2/1877. Surgeon Major

4/2/1889. Lieutenant Colonel 4/2/1897. Brigadier Surgeon Lieutenant 6/1/1899. Served in the Afghan war (1879-80), Hazara Expedition (1888) and the South African war (1899-1902). Appointed Principal Medical Officer, Pietermaritzburg hospital, South Africa. Brevet Colonel 13/7/1906. Retired pay. Re-employed 6/12/1914. WWI, served as senior medical officer, Mersey Defences, England. Brevet-Colonel 1/1/1918. Retired 16/6/1919. Mentioned in dispatches

2/12/1899, 30/3/1900, 9/11/1900, 8/2/1901.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George for services in South Africa

(1901); Afghan Medal; India General Service Medal and clasp; Queen's South

Africa (4 clasps); King's South Africa (2 clasps)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Surgeon Major J. W. V. Johnston (Army Medical Department), 1

Park View Terrace, Wellington Road, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1867; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5123; BMJ,

Vol. 1, No. 2104 (27 Apr. 1901), p1057, Vol. 2, No. 3745 (15 Oct. 1932), p735;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, pp343-4;

Johnstone, David Patrick

<u>Date of birth</u> 27/02/1876

<u>Birth location</u> Dunmanway, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 12/05/1951

Religious conviction Church of England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1894

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCP (Edinburgh 1902); LRCS (Edinburgh 1902); LFPS

(Glasgow 1902); DPH (Ireland 1907), RCPS (Ireland 1907); Dip Tropical Medicine

(University of Liverpool)

Employment Civil surgeon at home (1902-03)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lt. on probation, 30/1/1904.

Captain 30/7/1907. Served in Madras (1904-1912). Major 1/7/1915. Served India (1904-06 invalided, 1908-10, 1912-14, 1916-24), France (7/10/1914-15 and 1915-

16). Retired pay 30/1/1924. Mentioned in dispatches 11/6/1920.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire (12/9/1919), Commander Indian Empire; 1914 Star;

British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John James Johnstone (d. by 1894); mother, Katherine

Johnstone, 4 Frankfield Terrace, Cork, and 36 Rathdown Road, Dublin.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1867; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5123; BMJ,

Vol. 1, No. 2104, 27 Apr. 1901, p. 1057, Vol. 2, No. 3745, 15 Oct. 1932, p. 735; T.P.C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1951)

26:9, 435; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p344;

Joynt, Norman Lockhart

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1888

Birth location Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 24/11/1944



<u>Religious conviction</u> Methodist

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1905. MB BCh BAO (1912)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education MSc (Londonderry)

<u>Employment</u> In practice in London.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Special Reserve 4/9/1914. Mobilised

19/9/1914. Captain 1/4/1915. Served at Boulogne from 16/10/1914 and 255th

Tunnelling Corps, Royal Engineers. After WWI, possibly in West Indies.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (27/7/1916) for services in France; 1914 Star; British War Medal;

Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Alfred E. Joynt (manager of the National Bank); mother, Annie

Jane Joynt, 3 Waterloo Place, Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1905; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Wellesle y_Terrace/387414/; Cork Constitution, 28/7/1916; Our Heroes, 28 July 1916; T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science 20:6 (1945),

p194; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p346;

Julian, Frederick Bennett

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/02/1893

<u>Birth location</u> St Luke's Place, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Plymouth Brethern

Residence 1901: Smithgrove Terrace, Cork; 1911: 4 Adelaide Terrace, Summerhill,

Cork; 1933: 43 Croxteth Road, Liverpool, England.

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1911. MB BCh BAO (1915);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain 6/11/1916. Served in 1914-18

War.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Order; Military Cross (4/2/1918) for gallantry in the

operations at Cambrai where he was gassed and narrowly escaped capture by

the Germans

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Joseph Hill Julian (coach builder, later insurance agent); Elizabeth

Marks. Married, Jane Frances Galbraith at the Baptist Chapel, MacCurtain Street,

Cork, on 30/7/1917.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Adelaide _Terrace/385227/; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 2918 (2 Dec. 1916), pp.155-6; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2976 (12 Jan. 1918), p66; Cork Constitution, 14/1/1918; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p156; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p71; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p346;

Kavanagh, Edward James

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/11/1881

<u>Birth location</u> Newtownbarry, Co. Wexford

<u>Date of death</u> 19/04/1940



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MB (1906) needs to be checked

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 30/7/1906. Served India (1908-13).

Captain 30/1/1910. Served in 1914-18 War, France and Belgium from

17/10/1914 until 1919, 4th Cavalry Field Ambulance, Commanding Officer 63rd Field Ambulance (1916-19). Temporary Major 17/3/1916. Major 30/7/1918. Served India (1919-1925). Acting Lieutenant Colonel 22/8/1916. Retired pay 30/7/1926. Mentioned in dispatches 22/6/1915, 4/1/1917, 24/12/1917.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (23/6/1915), 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p347;

Kearney, John Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1879

Birth location Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 12/08/1962

Location of death Montenotte, Cork



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC from 1903. MB (1907); MD (1910). Gold medal

Faculty Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, UCC. 1926-1948

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Capt) [Lt.-Col ?]. RAMC c. 1917.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William B. Kearney (MD), Rosscarbery, Co. Cork. Married Mary

Alice Dwyer 1909. Son, William Kearney (qv), Professor of Gynaecology, UCC

(1949-1977).

Related record William Kearney

Record sources WR 1919; A number of possible references: J. Kearney, BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2359 (17

Mar. 1906), p106, Vol. 1, No. 2932 (10 Mar. 1917), p346; Weekly Irish Times,

18/8/1917; First year medicine 1901 aged 19, QCC SR, 1901;

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Waterford/Waterford_Urban_No_

_4/Johnstown/1765870/;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Kelleher, Timothy John

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/04/1877

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1916)

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant 6/11/1917. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Kelleher (labourer) and Mary Curran, Coolmore,

Carrigaline, Co. Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors in the First World War, p348;

Kelly, Daniel (Lane)

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/02/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Killacullen, Tournafulla, Newcastle West,

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – BA (1905); first year medicine 1910; possibly did not complete?

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Other education RCSI; LRCPI and LM (1915); LRCSI and LM, DPM (RCSI 1936);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain 7/5/1916. Served 1914-18 War

on western front in France. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI. Mentioned in

dispatches.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross 4/6/1917 for services in France

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Denis Kelly (farmer); mother, Johanna Lane. There is no second

forename on the birth certificate; this was possibly added to distinguish himself

from other Daniel Kellys.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1910; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__4_Urban__part_of _/North_Mall/390858/; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 22 (Dec. 1917), p.216; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.72; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p349; 1933 List of

Graduates, p72;

Kenefick, Richard

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/09/1883

<u>Birth location</u> Cloyne, Co. Cork

Date of death 01/04/1967

Location of death Hampshire, England

<u>Burial location</u> Holy Trinity Cemetery, Hawley, Rushmoor Borough, Hampshire, England

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1912)

<u>Faculty</u> Unknown

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain

19/4/1916. Honorary Major. Served 1914-18 War British Expeditionary Force from 1/6/1915 24th General Hospital, wounded. Mentioned in dispatches.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (26/7/1918); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p350;



Kennedy, Daniel

<u>Date of birth</u> 26/10/1881

<u>Birth location</u> Arderrow, Whitechurch, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Arderrow, Rathcooney, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian College, Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1900.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP (Edinburgh 1907); LRCS (Edinburgh 1907); LFPS (Glasgow 1907)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain. Served

1914-18 War France from 19/6/1916.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (18/6/1917); British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, James Kennedy (farmer); mother, Margaret Dill.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1900; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Rathcooney/Arderrow/11637 18/; Cork Examiner, 26/6/1917; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 22, (Dec. 1917), p216; Irish

Doctors in the First World War, p350;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Kennedy, Edward Galwey

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/06/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Mallow, Co. Cork

Date of death 1942



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> King Edward II School, Stratford-on-Avon, England

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1904. UCC - MB BCh BAO (Honours) (1909)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Diploma in Opthalmic Medicine and Surgery (DOMS), England

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO (RUI), 1909.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Cadet, Royal Navy 1900. Indian Medical Service. Gained first place in the

entrance examination. Entered as Lieutenant 29/1/1910. Medical Officer to 1st Bn 15th Punjab Regiment 1911. Captain 29/1/1913. Served in 1914-18 War. Major 29/1/1922. Lieutenant-Colonel 30/1/1930. Deputy Director General 1937. Honorary Surgeon to HM the King, Madras District 13/11/1941. In casualty list,

11/12/1941.

<u>Decorations etc</u> War of 1914-1921. France and Belgium 1914-1915.

OTHER INFORMATION

Prizes / Awards Published the "Treatment of Wounds in War," BMJ, 25 September 1915.

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Rev. John Alfred Kennedy, Monkstown Rectory, Co. Cork;

mother, Henrietta Charlotte Galwey. Married Annie Marion Bird 18/12/1915.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p. 155 and Vol. 4,

No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p. 121; T.P.C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science 17:9 (1942), p.142; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 521, p.553; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p350; London

Gazette 18/3/1913, p2069;

Kennedy, John

<u>Date of birth</u> 26/04/1891

<u>Birth location</u> 51 Sandymount Road, Dublin South

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: College Road, Cork; 1933: Provincial Bank, Bantry, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain. Acting Major. Served 1914-18 War Gallipoli

from August 1915.

Decorations etc 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Siggins Kennedy (accountant, later bank manager);

mother, Martha Fuller; possibly brother, Thomas Fuller Kennedy (boarder

College Road, UCC student).

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; Irish Doctors in the First World War, p351; 1933 List of Graduates,

p75; 1911 Census;

Kennedy, Robert Siggins

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/12/1882

<u>Birth location</u> South Main Street, Bandon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

<u>Burial location</u> Ashes in columbarium, Woking Crematorium, Woking Borough, Surrey, UK

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1900. QCC, MB BCh BAO (Honours) (1905)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Entered as Lieutenant 1/2/1906. Captain 1/2/1909.

Major 1/8/1917. Brevet Lieutentant-Colonel 1/1/1920. Served Abor Expedition (1911-12), East Africa Campaign (1914-17), Officer Commanding Indian Surgical Hospital in Manmad, Nashik, Maharashtra, India, and Afghan War (1919). Retired 1/2/1923. Possibly attached to RAMC (incl. 76th Field Ambulance). Mentioned

in dispatches on three occasions.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> MC (1/8/1917); DSO for services in East Africa (3/6/1918)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Siggins Kennedy (accountant, later bank manager,

Provincial Bank House, Wolfe Tone Square, Bandon, Co. Cork); mother, Martha Fuller; brothers, Thomas Fuller Kennedy (qv), John Kennedy (qv). Married

Daphne Evelyn Chilcott; two daughters.

<u>Related record</u> Thomas Fuller Kennedy, John Kennedy

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1900; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Bantry/Wolfe_Tone_Square/1 092048; https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/201554267/robert-siggins-kennedy; Indian Medical Gazette, Jan. 1907, p39; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 372, p538; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p351; London

Gazette, 7/3/1918, 7/10/1918;

Kennedy, Thomas Fuller

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/06/1892

<u>Birth location</u> 51 Sandymount Road, Dublin South

<u>Date of death</u> 25/04/1958

Location of death Newcastle upon Tyne, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Wolfe Tone Square, Bantry, Co. Cork; 1911: College Road, Cork

(boarder);

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - fifth year medicine 1913. MB BCh BAO (1914), 1st Class Hons.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Diploma in Public Health (London); RCSP (1922)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Brigadier

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Possibly number 5312 (London Gazette 16/1/1948).

Lieutenant Special Reserve 22/10/1914. Mobilised RAMC 31/10/1914. Captain 30/4/1915. Permanent Commission Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) 1/1/1917. Captain 30/4/1918. Acting Major 29/5/1918.-28/5/1919. Served in 1914-18 War. Egyptian Expeditionary Force (Aug. 1915), Gallipoli, Serbia, Macedonia, Palestine

(1919), Egypt (1919-20). Temporary Major 3/3/1922-9/12/1924. Major 22/10/1926. Lieutenant Colonel 20/4/1929. 1929, hygiene specialist, Army School of Physical Training, Aldershot. Returned to the UK. Professor of hygiene, Royal Army Medical College, Millbank. 1944, appointed director of public health, then principal medical office of the Control Commission for Germany. Returned to the Royal Army Medical College as Professor of hygiene. Acting Colonel

10/12/1941. Temporary Colonel 10/6/1942. Colonel 5/12/1944. Acting Brigadier

6/6/1944-4/7/1946. Retired pay Hon. Brigadier 26/2/1949. Mentioned in

dispatches 22/1/1918.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Order of the British Empire

(1/1/1919); 1939/45 Star; F and GS; DM; War Medal; Commander, Order of

Orange-Nassau with Swords (Netherlands).

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Siggins Kennedy (accountant, later bank manager,

Provincial Bank House, Wolfe Tone Square, Bandon, Co. Cork); mother, Martha Fuller; brothers, Robert Siggins Kennedy (qv), John Kennedy (qv). Married Eileen

Tebberer (1904-1988); one son, two daughters.

<u>Related record</u> Robert Siggins Kennedy, John Kennedy



UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919 and UCC OG; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; BMJ, Vol. 1, No.

5081 (24 May 1958), p1241; QCC SR, 1913; UCC Calendar for the session 1917-18, p292; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p351; London Gazette 16/1/1948,

Supplement, p403 (Order of Orange-Nassau);

Keogh, John Ambrose

Date of birth c. 1863

<u>Birth location</u> Belfast

<u>Date of death</u> 05/02/1919 13/04/1919?

<u>Location of death</u> Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham, Kent, England

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Malachi's College, Belfast

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1882. BA (1885); MB (1886)

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Fleet-Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Fleet-Surgeon 1890. Surgeon Commander 21/2/1906. Served in

1914-18 War after returning from New York in 1917. Possibly stationed at the

Bermuda Naval Hospital.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Michael Keogh - ?, 1 Mount Pottinger Road, Belfast (tea and

wine merchant?, Western Road, Cork?]. Married Margaret O'Neill (dau.

Constantine O'Neill (spirit merchant)) 25/3/1896.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1882; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 26 (July 1919), p250; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p352;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Keyms, Joshua

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/03/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 02/05/1973

<u>Location of death</u> Hampshire, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year 1902. BA (1905); MB BCh BAO (1910); MD (1912)

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Other education RCSI - LLM (1913); RCPI - LLM (1913); Diploma in Ophthalmic Medicine and

Surgery (1923)

<u>Employment</u> Before WWI, went into general practice in Wales. After demobilisation, moved

to Southampton, Hampshire, England. Became an eye Surgeon. 1934, appointed consultant Surgeon to Southampton Eye Hospital. Slso Clinical Assistant to the Royal Eye Hospital, London and had a consultant practice in Harley Street. Member of Southampton Medical Society and of the South of England

Ophthalmological Society. Became interested in the difficulties of night driving.

Invented a spectacle frame to decrease the effects of dazzle.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 1914. Posted to India where became

interested in eye work. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Keyms, 5 Fernside Village, Summerhill South, Cork;

mother, Helena Booth. His brother Thomas Booth Keyms, was killed at the Somme, 1916. Joshua Keyms played tennis and was skating past age 70. Played

hockey for QCC [UCC]. Represented the South of England in both sports.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Bantry_Urban/Reenour_West /374803/; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2892 (3 Jun. 1916), Vol. 1, No. 2947 (23 June 1917), pp149-150, Vol. 1, No. 2948 (30 Jun. 1917), pp157, pp131-2, Vol. 2, No. 5867 (16

Jun. 1973), p668; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p352;



Knapp, Montague Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/12/1867

<u>Birth location</u> Malta

<u>Date of death</u> 13/10/1952

<u>Location of death</u> Godalming, Surrey, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Royal Naval School, London SE <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1885

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LSA (London 1892); MRCS (England 1892); LRCP (London). St. Mary's Hospital,

London

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Fleet-Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon 16/5/1894. Surgeon Commander 16/5/1908. Fleet Surgeon

16/5/1910. Medical officer to the training-ships 'Lion' and 'St. Vincent' and senior medical officer to the Royal Naval Hospital School, Greenwich, London, England and at Admiralty recruiting headquarters. Retired pay 1/1/1921. Appointed honorary director of the naval medical section of the Imperial War Museum and chairman of the Lord Chancellor's Pensions Appeal Tribunal. In retirement, on the central council of the Royal Naval Sick Berth Staff Association. 1933, helped found a central council of distinguished naval medical officers.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Lt.-Col. Charles Barrett Knapp (army commissary), Clifton Villas,

Montenotte, Cork; mother, Sophia. Married Maude Braybrooke Manders

[widow of Lt. Col Manders who had been killed in Gallipoli] 1918.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2060 (23 Jun. 1900), p1568 and Vol. 1, No. 4805 (7

Feb. 1953), pp339-340; QCC SR, 1885; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p355;

Lane, Daniel Thomas

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/10/1862

<u>Birth location</u> Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Oakview School, Tralee, Co. Kerry

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1881. MD (Honours) (1885); MCh MAO (1886)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education DPH; LRCPI (Ireland 1908); LRCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Entered as Surgeon 1/10/1887. Major 1/10/1899.

Lieutenant-Colonel 1/10/1907. Selected List for Promotion 1/4/1915. Retired 20/3/1918. Served North-West Frontier India 1st and 2nd Miranzai (1891), Hazara (1891), relief of Chitral (1895). Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Commander Indian Empire; India General Service Medal and clasp (1894); India

General Service Medal and 2 clasps (1895); British War Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Lane, Meekilly, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Married Mary.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1881; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-

1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 1, I. Bengal, no. 2263, p.215; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p357;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Lanktree, Charles J.

Date of birth 1895

Birth location Dublin

Date of death 1951

Location of death Ceylon

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year law 1913

<u>Faculty</u> Law

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

Rank Captain

Service record Royal Munster Fusiliers, 8th and 2nd Bn. Capt. Wounded at Loos, 1916. Served in

Paschendaele and the Somme, 1917. Stationed training US Forces, April 1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Barnaby Lanktree (police DMC superintendent), 1 Palace Street,

Royal Exchange, Dublin and Aldergrove Terrace, Western Road, Cork; mother,

Mary J. Lanktree.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Dublin/Royal_Exchange/Palace_Str

eet/1340192/;

Lapsley, James Byrne

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/08/1884

Birth location Indore, India

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - School St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, Kent, England

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1901. MB BCh BAO (1907)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Entered as Lieutenant 1/2/1908. Captain 1/2/1911.

Major 1/2/1920. Lieutenant Colonel 1/2/1928. Served in 1914-18 War.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Croix de Guerre (31/8/1917); MC (3/6/1918); 1915 Star; British War Medal;

Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, James Lapsley, 22 Devon Square, Newton Abbot, South Devon;

mother, Emma. Brother, William Lapsley (qv).

Related record William Lapsley

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1901; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3886 (29 June 1935), pp.1345-1346,

Vol. 2, No. 2959 (15 Sept. 1917), p.370; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 452, p.546; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p358 (James Burke Lapsley);

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Lapsley, William

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/07/1875

<u>Date of death</u> 21/10/1931

Location of death La Porte, St. Jacques, Jersey

TOTAL STATES

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

Other education London School of Tropical Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO. 1899. DTM, distinction from the London School of Tropical

Medicine, 1912.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Lt.-Col. Entered IMS, 28 June 1900. Served in the

Waziristan campaign, India (1901-2); during WWI; and in Persia (1918-19).

Retired, 24 July 1928.

<u>Decorations etc</u> OBE, 3 June 1919.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Lapsley, 22 Devon Square, Newton Abbot, South Devon.

Brother, James Byrne Lapsley (qv).

Related record James Byrne Lapsley

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 3698, 21 Nov. 1931 p. 968; QCC SR, 1893.

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Leslie, J.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Lincolnshire Regiment

Battalion 2nd Bn Rank Captain

<u>Service record</u> Lincolnshire Regiment, 2nd Bn. Capt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121. Possibly the same as James

Travers Leslie ? (qv).

Leslie, James Travers

<u>Date of birth</u> 04/07/1889

<u>Birth location</u> Roendonagan, Bantry, Co. Cork

Date of death 1976

<u>Location of death</u> Hampshire, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

<u>Residence</u> 1901 and 1911: Ballynoe House, Rushbrooke, Cobh, Co. Cork (parents);

1911: South Tidworth, Hampshire, England;

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1907.

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Berkshire Regiment

Rank Brigadier

<u>Service record</u> Royal Berkshire Regiment. Brigadier (honorary). 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Battalion

Royal Munster Fusiliers, Jellalabad Barracks, Taunton, Somerset, England (1911

Census of England and Wales);

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (1919);

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Robert Henry Leslie (land agent); mother, Eva Sarah Tuckey.

Record sources QCC SR; QCC SR, 1907; London Gazette, 1 July 1952, p. 3590 and 12 Dec. 1919,

p. 15442; 1901 Census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Queenstown_Rural_No__2/B

allynoe/1138523/; possibly same as James Leslie? (qv).

Levis, John Samuel

<u>Date of birth</u> 09/02/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 05/11/1943

<u>Location of death</u> Lansdown Park, Bath, Somerset, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - check if graduated; MSc honorary degree (1920)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LLM (1912); RCPI - LLM (1912); RCSI - MB BCh (1913)

<u>Employment</u> Appointed resident medical officer, Royal United Hospital, Bath. After WWI,

appointed senior medical officer for Bath under the Ministry of Pensions. Had a surgical practice in Somerset and Wiltshire and was visiting Surgeon to the Malmesbury Hospital, the Victorial Hospital, Frome, and the Towbridge,

Melksham, and Shepton Mallet Hospitals. Appointed honorary assistant Surgeon, Royal United Hospital, Bath and consulting Surgeon to the Orthopaedic Hospital

at Combe Park.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 10/10/1914. Temporary

Captain 10/10/1915. Acting Major. Served in 1914-18 War. WWII, led a platoon of the Home Guard and during air raids on Bath, opened his house to the

homeless. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (26/1/1917), bar (26/7/1918), 2nd bar (11/1/1919); 1915 Star;

British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Samuel George Levis (medical practitioner); mother Gemma, 1

Sackville Street, Dunmanway, Co. Cork. Married Dorothy May. A keen gardener.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 4325 (27 Nov. 1943), pp694-695; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No.

16 (Dec. 1915), p155; UCC Calendar for the session 1919-20, p299; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p363;



Linehan, John Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 27/01/1891

<u>Birth location</u> Ballinvarrig, Whitechurch, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Residence 1933: Millfield, Cork.

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – third year engineering 1912; BE (1914);

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Engineers

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Lt. WWI, invalided out.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Linehan (farmer); mother, Ellen Cronin.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p.121; 1933 List of

UCC Graduates, p.81;

Liston, John Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/12/1891

<u>Birth location</u> Kilmallock, Co. Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

THEOLOGIAL SHAPE

<u>Religious conviction</u> Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - School Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1911. MB BCh BAO (1915)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education FRCS (Edinburgh 1921), LM (Rotunda Hospital, Dublin 1920)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Third place at the entrance examination. Entered as

Lieutenant 16/7/1915. Captain 16/7/1916. Resigned 20/2/1920. Served in 1914-

18 War. Mentioned in dispatches.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Liston, Bank Place, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; the BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2999 (22 Jun. 1918), pp71-72; 1911

census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban/Fernhurs t_Avenue/395412; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), pp155-6; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 661, p566; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p363;

Lucey, Denis

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/11/1892

<u>Birth location</u> 113 Bandon Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Bandon Road, Cork; 1911: Bandon Road, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Private tuition

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – third year medicine 1911. MB BCh BAO (1915);

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt. Made temporary Lt. RAMC, 1916.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Denis Lucey (grocer's assistant); mother, Julia Cronin. Father's

address given as 14 Bandon Road, Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2892 (3 June 1916), pp131-2; 1933 List

of Graduates, p;

Lucey, Denis (Francis)

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/08/1889

<u>Birth location</u> 43 North Main Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence 1911: Penrose Quay, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - third year medicine 1911. BA (1911)? Possibly not a graduate;

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - medical student

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Connaught Rangers

Battalion 4th Bn

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Connaught Rangers. 2nd Lieutenant 15/8/1914; Lieutenant 31/7/1915; served

1st Battalion Connaught Rangers, France from 1/6/1915; Mesopotamia and Palestine; wounded at the battle for Biet Aiessa (about 10 miles from Kut Al-Amara, Mesopotamia) 17/4/1916. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Jeremiah Lucey (vintner); mother, Mary McCarthy. On birth

certificate, name is Denis Lucey (no Francis).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; London Gazette (23 Mar. 1915), p.2857; possibly the

same as D. P. Lucy, Connaught Rangers listed in UCC OG, Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p.121. Name spelt Lucey, London Gazette (23 Mar. 1915), p.2857; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p365;

Lunham, John Lumsden

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/03/1879

<u>Birth location</u> Tivoli House, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 28/01/1948

<u>Location of death</u> 20 Devonshire Place, London

Religious conviction Presbyterian

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1896. MB BCh BAO (1902)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education FRSCI (1913)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Indian Medical Service. Lieutenant 1/9/1902. Captain 1/9/1905. Served in North-

West Frontier India (1908), operations in Mohmand, engagement at Kargha 24/5/1908. Major 1/3/1914. Served in 1914-18 War, France (1917-1918), Egyptian Expeditionary Force (1918). Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel 3/6/1919. Lieutenant-Colonel 1/3/1922. Selected List for Promotion 2/9/1929. Served the Government of Bombay. Retired December 1931. Commemorated Roll of

Honour at Trinity Presbyterian Church, Cork, and RCSI

Decorations etc India General Service Medal (with clasp); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory

Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Thomas Lunham (merchant), Lotamore, Cork (d. 23/07/1904,

aged 65); mother, Isabel. Brother, Thomas Edwin Lunham. Married Herminie.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; QCC SR, 1896; BMJ, Vol. 1,

No. 2776, 14 Mar. 1914, p. 158;, Vol. 2, No. 3702, 19 Dec. 1931, p. 331, Vol. 1, No. 2789, 13 June 1914, pp. 1332-1333 and Vol. 1, No. 4544, 7 Feb. 1948, pp.

280-281; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Dublin/Arran_Quay/Rathdown_Ter

race/1335850/; Cork Trinity Church Presbyterian Roll of Honour -

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~econnolly/roh/rohcork.htm l#cktc; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 266, p.527; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p365;



UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Lynam, B.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Engineers

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919

Lynam, Charles Gabriel Joseph

Date of birth 1889

<u>Birth location</u> Lee, Kent, England

Date of death 1966

<u>Location of death</u> London, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Templemore, Co. Tipperary; 1911: Ennis Road, Limerick;

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers Cork and Clongowes Wood College

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year arts and engineering 1906.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Employment Taught Mathematics, Limerick; worked in Iraq including water supply for city of

Mosul, retired as Chief Engineer of the Iraq Petroleum Company in 1931;

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Major

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers, 79th and 150th Field Company. Maj. Entered RE as Temporary

2nd Lieutenant 24/10/1914. Commanded the 150th Field Company during the

Battle of Messines.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross; Order of the British Empire; Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Joseph Deigham Lynam (school inspector); mother, Agnes

Lynam. Brother, Edward William Lynam (qv). Another brother Thomas Francis Lynam studied at TCD. Married Margaret Mary Moran 21/10/1913 at Galway

city.

<u>Related record</u> Edward William O'Flaherty Lynam

Record sources birth registered in district of Lewisham, Kent, April-May-June 1889, Vol. 1D,

p1137; WR 1919; QCC SR, 1906; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16, (Dec. 1915), p155 and Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; London Gazette (1 Jan. 1918), p41, (22 Nov. 1918), p13726 and (23 Oct. 1914), p8520; Report on the Attack Carried Out by the 25th Division on the MESSINES RIDGE on the Seventh of June 1917 and Subsequent Dates (booklet printed by Harrison & Sons of St. Martin's Lane, London) in Lt.-Col. Edward De Santis, Major Sydney Banks Keast, OBE, MC, Royal Engineers, 2008 – Ubique, www.reubique.com/major.htm; Artfact, Auction House, Dix, Noonan & Web, Lot 80, Awards, decorations and Medals, 2008 at

www.artfact.com/auction-lot/medals-1-c-an7ogurbfi; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Tipperary/Templemore/Manna_So

uth/1714814/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Limerick/Limerick_No__2_Urban/E

nnis_Road/626417/;



Lynam, Edward William O'Flaherty

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1885

<u>Birth location</u> Hogarth Road, West London

<u>Date of death</u> 29/01/1950

Residence 1901: Templemore, Co. Tipperary;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes College

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year arts and law 1902.

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Qualifications BA, 1906. DLitt, NUI.

<u>Employment</u> 1910, appointed assistant in the Department of Printed Books, British Museum.

1931, appointed superintendent of the Map Room. Served as joint-editor of the journal Imago Mundi. Professional interests included the history of cartography, particularly the Elizabethan cartographer Christopher Saxton, reproducing his

county maps in colour.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Irish Rifles

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Irish Rifles (RI Rifles), 1st Bn. Lt. Entered Artist's Rifles, December 1915.

Commissioned to the RI Rifles.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Joseph Deigham Lynam (school inspector); mother, Agnes

Lynam. Brother, Charles Gabriel Joseph Lynam (qv).

<u>Related record</u> Charles Gabriel Joseph Lynam

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16, Dec. 1915, p. 155; Imago

Mundi, Vol. 7, Issue 1, 1950, p. 47; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Tipperary/Templemore/Manna_So

uth/1714814/;

Lynch, Denis

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/05/1887

<u>Birth location</u> Cork Union Workhouse, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: York Street, Cork; 1911: 7 Spring View Terrace, Cork; 1933: c/o Dr

McManus, 268 Walworth Road, London SE, England;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BAO BCh (1912)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Denis Lynch (schoolmaster Cork Union Workhouse, later estate

agent's clerk); mother, Catherine Crowley. Brothers, Patrick Lynch, John Lynch

(both studied at RUI, probably QCC).

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p366;



Lynch, James Joseph

Date of birth

Date of death 1943

<u>Location of death</u> Johannesburg, South Africa

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC Educated Queen's College

Other education Edinburgh

Qualifications L.R.C.P. & S. (Edinb.); L.R.F.P.S. (Glasgow), 1901.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment South African Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Civil Surgeon South Africa (1901-2). Captain.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1943) 18:6, p.188.

Lynch, John Patrick

<u>Date of birth</u> 26/01/1881

<u>Birth location</u> Main Street, Youghal, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 02/02/1948

<u>Location of death</u> Jersey, Channel Islands



EDUCATION

Education - School Presentation Brothers' College Cork / Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1898. Possibly did not graduate

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LLM (1903); RCPI - LLM (1903)

Employment SMO, Jersey.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lieutenant on probation

30/7/1904. Captain 20/1/1908. Major 1/7/1915. Served in Eastern Command, India (1905-10). Served in 1914-18 War France from 16/8/1914. Taken prisoner of war 26/8/1914. Returned home from internment 29/6/1915. Served in France (22/9/1917-19/3/1919). Later served in India (1919-20, invalided and 1921-22) and Hong Kong (1925-28. Lieutenant Colonel 26/6/1928. Commanding Officer Military Hospital Belfast (Jan to May 1929). India (1929-34). Colonel 28/10/1933. Retired pay 28/10/1937. Re-employed 1/9/1939. Retired pay 22/11/1939.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; India General Service Medal (clasp

Burma 1930-32), King George V Jubilee Medal (1935)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Edward Lynch (butcher), ?Knockmonlen House, Youghal, Co.

Cork; mother, Nora Gould.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1897; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 6467; T. P.

C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish medical obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1948),

23:6, 278; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p366 (Patrick Lynch);

MacDonald, Charles Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/03/1862

<u>Birth location</u> Minane Bridge, Carrigaline, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 14/05/1946

Location of death Britfieldstown, Ballyfeard, Kinsale, Co. Cork

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Finbarr's Seminary

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1879. MD (1885)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Worked in Charing Cross Hospital.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

Rank Colonel

Service record Army Medical Staff. Surgeon Captain 28/7/1886. Surgeon Major 28/7/1898.

Served in South Africa (1899-1902). Lieutenant Colonel 28/7/1906. Served in 1914-18 War. Colonel 1/3/1915. Removed from Corps but still on active list.

Mentioned in dispatches 5/6/1916, 6/7/1917, 12/1/1918.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion of St Michael and St George (1918); Queen's South Africa (4 clasps);

King's South Africa (2 clasps).

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Charles MacDonald, Britfieldstown House, Ballyfoyle, Co. Cork.

Married. Son, C.S. MacDonald.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1879; London Gazette, 31/12/1917; Casualties in the Medical

Services, BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2975 (5 Jan. 1918), pp30-33; Irish Doctors in the First

World War, p375;

Magner, Edward Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/08/1894

<u>Birth location</u> 19 South Mall, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: South Mall; 1911: Castleknock;

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1913.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Leinster Regiment

Battalion 3rd Bn.
Rank Captain

<u>Service record</u> Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), 3rd Bn. Lt. Wounded

twice. National Archives, War Office, Long Service Papers, 1915-1919,

WO/339/44042; also WO 372/13/804/74, Medal Index Card.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (1917);

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Edward Magner (physician), 19 South Mall, Cork; mother, Mary

Sullivan; nephew of Dr William Magner (RAMC, qv).

Related record William Magner (uncle), William Magner (brother)

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; UCC calendar for the session, 1914-15, p. 392; UCC OG,

Vol. 7, No. 21 June 1917, p. 209;

https://civilrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/images/cert_amends/cert_1

895/1838130a.pdf.

Magner, James

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/11/1889

<u>Birth location</u> 102 Patrick Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Patrick Street, Cork; 1911: Patrick Street, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers College Cork
Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1907.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI; LRCPI; LRCSI;

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain. Served in

1914-18 War East Africa from 18/10/1917. Commemorated Roll of Honour, RCSI.

Decorations etc British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, David Magner (grocer's assistant; later vintner); Ellen McAuliffe.

Brother, Jeremiah John Magner (RAMC, qv).

Related record Jeremiah John Magner

<u>Record sources</u> Birth registered 25/3/1890; QCC SR, 1907; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920),

p268; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p387;



Magner, Jeremiah John

<u>Date of birth</u> 26/06/1891

<u>Birth location</u> 102 Patrick Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 23/07/1973



EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1908. MB BCh BAO (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education DMR (London 1936)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major-General

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Special Reserve 22/9/1914. Mobilised

7/10/1914. Promoted Captain 7/4/1915. Permanent Commission Captain

1/4/1919. Major 22/9/1926. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel 1/1/1938. Acting Colonel

20/6/1941. Temporary Colonel 20/12/1941. Colonel 23/5/ 1944. Acting Brigadier 4/2/1944. Temporary Brigadier 4/8/1944. Acting Major General 1/5/1947. Temporary Major General 1/11/1947. Major General 1/5/1947. Temporary Major General 1/11/1947. Major General 1/3/1948. Served in 1914-18 War France from 1915-16, Northern Russia (May-Oct.1919), Black Sea (1920-23), seconded to Egyptian Army (1923-25), India (1929-34). Appointed Honorary

Physician to the King, 1948. Retired pension 24/7/1951. Mentioned in dispatches

1/1/1916, 5/8/1943, 11/12/1945.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Military Cross (3/2/1920); 1939/45

Star; Africa Star; Italy Star; DM; War Medal; General Service Medal (1 clasp,

Palestine); Companion Order of the Bath (4/6/1948)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, David Magner (grocer's assistant; later vintner); Ellen McAuliffe.

Brother, James Magner (RAMC, qv). Married, 22 June 1927.

<u>Related record</u> James Magner

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2871, 8 Jan. 1916, pp. 66-7; 1911

census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__2/St__Patrick_s_St reet/392013/; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 7198; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p387; GRO Birth Certificate,

https://civilrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/images/birth returns/births

_1891/02373/1885879.pdf;

Magner, William

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/05/1887

<u>Birth location</u> 35 South Mall, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: South Mall; 1911: South Mall; 1933: 19 South Mall, Cork.

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1909); Dip Public Health (1911); MD (1921)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Lecturer in Pathology, UCC.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Captain. Served in Gallipoli from

7/7/1915, seriously wounded.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: Edward Magner (physician); mother, Mary Sullivan; nephew of Edward

Joseph Magner (Leinster Regt, qv). Sisters, Una (BA) and Kate may have attended

UCC. Brother, Edward Joseph Magner (qv)

<u>Related record</u> Edward Joseph Magner, William Magner

<u>Record sources</u> UCC OG, Vol. 5, No. 15 (June 1915), p.149; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 21 (June 1917),

p.209; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.94; Irish Doctors of the Great War, p387;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Mahony, A.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Connaught Rangers

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Connaught Rangers. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919

Mahony, George Henry

Date of birth 31/12/1888

Birth location Cork

Date of death 21/03/1964

Location of death Belfast

Presbyterian Religious conviction

EDUCATION

Cork Grammar School **Education - School**

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts, medicine and science 1906. BSc (Honours) (1911); MB BCh

BAO (1913);

<u>Faculty</u> Science

Other education University of Edinburgh - MCh; FRCS (Edinburgh 1929); MD (1934); FRCS

(Edinburgh); FRCoG

Employment 1935-1940, dean of the medical faculty and Professor of Obstetrics and

> Gynaecology at the Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna University. Served as a civil Surgeon at Darjeeling. Elected Fellow of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists (FRCOG) in 1937. President of the Bihar Branch of the British

Medical Association, 1937-1942. Retired, 1945.

MILITARY SERVICE

Indian Medical Service Regiment

Colonel <u>Rank</u>

Service record Indian Medical Service. Gained first place in the entrance examination. Entered

> as Lieutenant 31/1/1914. Captain 30/3/1915. Major 31/7/1925. Served in India, Iraq and Afghanistan. Was taken prisoner in 1916 during the Easter Rising to work with casualties. He assisted their medical staff and was asked to dress a wound by James Connolly. Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists, Dean of the Medical Faculty and Principal of the Prince of Wales Medical College in Patna, which is now part of the University of Bihar. The Royal College of Gynaecologists awards a prize in his name for a medical graduate of

the University of Bihar to attend an international conference.

OTHER INFORMATION

Parents: father, James Mahony (pharmaceutical chemist), 10 Lancaster Quay, Family

Cork. Married Kathleen Maud Duffin 1918 at Belfast.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1906; 1911 census,

> $www.census.national archives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban__part_of$ _/Parkowen/399730/; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 5389, 18 Apr. 1964, p. 1054; UCC OG Vol.

4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; London Gazette (4 Jan. 1938), p30; Michael McNally, Easter Rising 1916: Birth of the Irish Republic (Oxford: Osprey

Publishing, 2007), pp77 and 86; 'The accidental revolutionary doctor', Medical Independent, 15/3/2016; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-

1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 623, p.563;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p387;

Manley, John Abraham

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/08/1891

<u>Birth location</u> 11 Mary Villa, Southern Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 28/02/1942

<u>Location of death</u> 4 Park Circus, Glasgow (on war service)

Burial location St Luke's Church of Ireland cemetery, Douglas, Cork, Grave R.31A

<u>Religious conviction</u> Methodist

Residence 1901: Mount Brandon, North-East Ward, Cork; 1911: Mount Brandon,

North-East Ward, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - Engineering

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Cavalry Division

<u>Rank</u> Corporal

<u>Service record</u> 1st Indian Cavalry Division (Indian Cavalry Corps). Corporal. The 1st Indian

Cavalry Division was a division of the British Indian Army which was formed at the outbreak of World War I. It served on the Western Front, and was renamed the 4th Cavalry Division on 26 November 1916, with the Cavalry Division being formed by units of the British Army and the British Indian Army stationed in India for service in Mesopotamia in the Mesopotamia Campaign. The Division was broken up in 1918, but its brigades then served independently. In World War Two, served in the Royal Engineers, service number 60584; died on war service

in 1942.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, James Samuel Manley (victualler); mother, Cecelia Harriet

Glover.

Record sources WR 1919; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Mount_B

randon/386413/; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121;

Mark, Ernest Campbell

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/05/1891

<u>Birth location</u> 4 Park Villas, Victoria Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

<u>Religious conviction</u> Presbyterian

Residence 1901: Knockrea, Blackrock, Cork; 1911: Knockrea, Blackrock, Cork; 1933:

Park Villas, Victoria Road, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year engineering 1909. BE (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Garrison Artillery

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Garrison Artillery. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Robert Murphy Mark (commercial traveller, tea agent); mother,

Wilhelmina McMordie (previously Dowse).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1909 and 1911; UCC calendar, for the session, 1914-5, p. 312;

1911 census.

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Knockrea/401631/;

1933 List of UCC Graduates, p95;

Marks, George Frederick Handel

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/01/1862

Birth location Armagh

<u>Date of death</u> 03/05/1915

<u>Location of death</u> Dalhousie, Punjab, India

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 87 South Mall Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Armagh Royal School 1877-78

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1878. MD (1885)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Surgeon Captain 28/7/1886. Major 28/7/1898.

Lieutenant Colonel 28/7/1906. Served in Bombay, Egypt, Madras, Bengal and

India. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Dr James Christopher Marks (born Armagh; organist and

choirmaster of St Fin Barre's Cathedral from 1860 until his death on 17/07/1903), mother. Brothers of George were James Christopher Marks, organist St Andrew's Church, Pittsburgh, USA; Dr Thomas Osborne Marks, organist, Armagh

Cathedral.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1878; UCC calendar for the session, 1914-5, p312; BMJ, Vol. 2,

No. 1340 (4 Sept. 1886), p478; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5727;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p389;



Maunsell, Errol Creagh

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/07/1894

<u>Birth location</u> KwaBhaca (Mount Frere), Eastern Cape

<u>Date of death</u> 06/07/1942

<u>Location of death</u> Libya

<u>Burial location</u> Commemorated at Column 118, Alamein Memorial, Egypt

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment London Regiment

Battalion 1st Bn
Rank Captain

<u>Service record</u> 1st London Regiment. Acting Capt. relinquished acting rank of captain on ceasing

to command a company, 1/3/1919. Served in World War Two, Captain, Service Number 65932, Royal Natal Carabineers, South African Forces; killed in action in

Libya.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross at Ypres.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Henry Butson Maunsell (RAMC, qv); mother, Minna Gilson.

Husband of Eileen S. Maunsell, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

<u>Related record</u> Henry Butson Maunsell

Record sources WR 1919; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 25 (Dec. 1918), p241; London Gazette (8 Apr

1919), Supplement 31282, p4691; E.P. Statham, History of the Family of Maunsell (Mansell, Mansel), Vol. 2, part 2 (London: Kegan Paul Trench and Co.,

1920), p492; Commonwealth War Graves Commission,

https://www.cwgc.org/find-records/find-war-dead/casualty-details/2184242/e-

c-maunsell/;

Maunsell, Henry Butson

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/12/1865

<u>Birth location</u> Clonfert, Laurencetown, Ballinrobe, Co.

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

<u>Location of death</u> Possibly South Africa

Residence 1901: parents are in Dungarvan, Co. Waterford; Nigel, Transvaal, South

Africa;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC, 1883-6.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Possibly a member of the Transvaal Mine Medical Officers' Association (South

African Medical Record, 12/5/1923)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain. Possibly civil surgeon in Boer War; Captain

South Mounted Rifles (see Hugh Montgomery-Massingberd, Burke's Irish Family

Records (1976)).

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, George William White Maunsell (gentleman); mother, Alice

Creagh. Married, Minna (Miriam) Gilson, possibly in South Africa. Son, Errol

Creagh Maunsell (London Regiment, qv).

Related record Errol Creagh Maunsell

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1883; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 25

(Dec. 1918), p241; E.P. Statham, History of the Family of Maunsell (Mansell, Mansel), Vol. 2, part 2 (London: Kegan Paul Trench and Co., 1920), p492;

Maunsell, Octavius Studdert

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> 02/02/1954

Location of death Dublin

<u>Burial location</u> Deansgrange Cemetery, Blackrock, Co. Dublin. Plot SW L.1.60

Residence Fort Eyre, Co. Galway

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Kilkenny College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC -

<u>Faculty</u> Unknown

Other education RCSI; University of Edinburgh; LRCS (Edinburgh 1893); LFPS (Glasgow (1893).

<u>Employment</u> Private practice, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain. Served

1914-18 War France from 15/2/1915, Medical Officer with Meerut Division (Artillery). Medical Officer 29th Casualty Clearing Station and No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station. Medical Officer 6th Honourable Artillery Company. Officer

Commanding 20 MAC. British Army in occupation of the Rhine.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire (Military 3/6/1919); Queen's South Africa (2 clasps);

King's South Africa (2 clasps); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; French Ministre de l'Intérieur Épidémies; Croix de Guerre (France); Croix de

Guerre (Belgium)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Major George William White Maunsell (gentleman, Justice of the

Peace); mother, Alice Creagh. Married Laura Eileen Synge (dau. Major Sir Francis

Synge, Syngefield, Birr, Co. Offaly). Brother, Henry Butson Maunsell (qv);

nephew, Errol Creagh Maunsell (London Regiment, qv).

<u>Related record</u> Henry Butson Maunsell; Errol Creagh Maunsell

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p391;

McCarthy, Michael Joseph

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1917)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 4/6/1917. Served in 1914-18

War, attached 8th Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers, Salonika (1917).

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medical; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Related record Michael Joseph MacCarthy (MD 1876)

Record sources Irish Doctors of the First World War, p369;

McCarthy, Owen Felix

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/05/1871

<u>Birth location</u> Mount Alto, Glanmire, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Residence 1901: King Street, Cork (boarder); 1911: Shanakiel, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1892.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Surgeon's Hall, Edinburgh (1911 Census)

Employment Assistant Medical Officer, Cork Lunatic Asylum (1911 Census). Medical

Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Cork (1930).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Capt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John McCarthy (gentleman farmer); mother, Mary Murphy.

Married, Philippa Dorothy Parnell, 8/12/1915.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1892; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/St__Mary_s/Shanakiel/40339 5/; Cork Weekly News, 18/12/1915; British Journal of Psychiatry 77 (July 1931),

665; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p369;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

McCarthy, Unknown

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Royal Munster Fusiliers. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919

McCawley, Austin

Date of birth 1877

<u>Birth location</u> Grevagh, Sligo

<u>Date of death</u> 05/10/1946

<u>Location of death</u> Greenoch



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC -

Other education King's College, London. RCSI - LLM (1914); RCPI - LLM (1914)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain. Served 1914-18 War France from

April 1916. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1947)

22:3, p.12; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p370;

McDonnell, Edmond

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/02/1875

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 23/12/1958

Location of death Sidcup, Kent, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College Cork / or Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1892. MB (1899)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Captain 4/12/1902. Major

4/9/1911. Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel 6/1/1916. Lieutenant-Colonel 26/12/1917. Temporary Colonel 2/3/1918-24/3/1919. Colonel 26/12/1927. Retired pay 26/12/1931. Served in the South African War (1900-1901, invalided, and 1901-2), India (1902-5), Bermuda (1909-13). Served 1914-18 War, BEF in France (1914), Gallipoli (1915). Wounded. Egyptian Expeditionary Force (1916-18), France (1918-19), India 1921-26). Retired 1931. Mentioned in dispatches

5/11/1915, 1/12/1916, 16/7/1919.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Order (1/1/1917), Queen's South Africa (3 clasps); King's

South Africa (2 clasps); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Edmond McDonnell, 26 Patrick's Hill, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1892; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 6139; AMS

Magazine Vol. XI, No. 2, p47; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2923 (6 Jan. 1917), p29; London Gazette 12/4/1920, p4337, (22 Sept. 1919), p11783, (15 Aug. 1917), p8314, (4/7/1918, p7860, (21/1/1918), p1062;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p375;

McDonnell, George

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/04/1892

<u>Birth location</u> 127 Sunday's Well Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Residence 1901: Sunday's Well Road, Cork; 1911: 1 Charlemont Terrace, St Luke's,

Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year arts 1910. BA (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John McDonnell (earthenware and china merchant); mother,

Mina (Mary) Dorgan.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1910; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p89; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p375;

McGrath, John Stephen

Date of birth c. 1893

<u>Birth location</u> Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentine Republic

<u>Date of death</u> 29/06/1927

<u>Location of death</u> Dr Steevens Hospital, Dublin

Residence 26 [] Road, Glasnevin, Dublin

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Rockwell College, Cashel, Co. Tipperary

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1910. MB BCh BAO (1917)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Lieutenant Commander

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant 1/5/1917. Served in 1914-18 War. Lieutenant-

Commander 1/5/1923. Wounded in action.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Timothy McGrath, Bere Island, Co. Cork. Married.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1910; BMJ, (22 Oct. 1927), p764; Uniform Sword of John

Stephen McGrath at Science Museum, London, object number A60599; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p378;

McKenna, Cornelius Hugh

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/02/1896

<u>Birth location</u> Pound Hill, Millstreet, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Dromanallig, Bealnagery, Co. Cork; 1911: Commons Road, Cork;

1933: Bride Villa, Commons Road, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christians Brothers School, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year engineering 1913. BE (1916);

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Sapper

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Sapper.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Owen McKenna (sergeant, RIC, born Co. Monaghan); mother,

Hannah May Kelly.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; UCC calendar for the session 1913-14, p. 392; 1933 List

of UCC Graduates, p90;

McKenna, Francis John Louis Philip

<u>Date of birth</u> 19/08/1871

Birth location Saint James, Drogheda, Co. Louth

<u>Date of death</u> 26/11/1961

<u>Location of death</u> Kent, England

Residence 1911: Plymouth, Devon, England

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - medicine. MB, BS (1896)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Fleet-Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon 23/5/1898. Staff Surgeon Commander 8/11/1912. Fleet

Surgeon 8/11/1914. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Philip McKenna (Surveyor of Income Tax); mother, Emily Mary

Cronin. Married Maud Canham Lucy (1874-1970).

Record sources WR 1919; UCC calendar for the session 1910-11, p. 234; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p379;

McNamara, Vincent

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/04/1891

<u>Birth location</u> Blackrock, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 29/11/1915

<u>Location of death</u> Suvla Bay, Gallipoli

<u>Burial location</u> Lancashire Landing Cemetery, Gelibolu, Turkey. Grave L.9.

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers College, Cork, 1904-1911

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year engineering 1911.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

Rank Second Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Cadet in Officer Training Corps. Royal Engineers, 136th Army Troops Company.

Commissioned as Second Lieutenant. September 1915, attached to the Mining Companies at own request. Involved in mining and counter mining, September-November 1915. Killed from the effects of gas fumes after detonating a charge under Turkish mines at Suvla Bay, Gelibolu [Gallipoli], 29/11/1915 aged 24.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Patrick Joseph McNamara (a solicitor's manager); mother,

Margaret O'Connell, 'Analore', Castle Road, Blackrock, Cork. He played as a scrum half for Christian Brothers College, Cork, and University College Cork,

Munster and Ireland.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; CWCG; Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p100;

1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Mahon/401178/;

White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p. 257; Patrick Casey website,

http://sites.google.com/site/caseybooks/irish-internationals-roll-of-honour; Cork Examiner, 4/12/1915; Cork Constitution, 4/12/1915; Vincent McNamara's

Service Record and letters courtesy of Patrick Casey -

http://sites.google.com/site/caseybooks and the National Archive, London, Ref. WO 339/48849; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p155 and UCC OG Vol. 4,

No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; and Our Heroes, 28 Jan. 1916;



McQueen, Campbell

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/07/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Queenstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 27/01/1959

Location of death Rushbrooke, Co. Cork



EDUCATION

Education - School Portefield School, Liverpool

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1902. Graduated 1907.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI; LRCPI; LRCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 4/2/1908. Served South Africa (1909-13).

Captain 4/8/1911. BEF France (18/8/1914-1915), Salonika (1916), Egypt and Palestine (1917-21). Acting Major 4/1/1918. Acting Lieutenant-Colonel 4-17/12/1917 and 24-26/12/1917. Major 4/2/1920. Specialist Gynaecology MFH Shorncliffe (1922-24). India (1930-36). Lieutenant-Colonel 22/7/1933. Retired pay remained employed 29/7/1940 reverting to rank of Major 7/8/1942 at own

request until a disability caused his final retirement Lieutenant-Colonel 10/11/1946. Mentioned in dispatches 17/2/1915, 1/1/1916. Commemorated

Roll of Honour RCSI.

Decorations etc Military Cross (14/1/1916); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George McQueen; mother, Agnes McQueen of Cottage Dale,

Cobh, Co. Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; AMS Magazine, Vol. XI, No. 2, p47; BMJ, Vol. 1, No.

2873 (22 Jan. 1916), p146, Vol. 1, No. 2826 (27 Feb. 1915), p393; London Gazette 6/4/1918, p4248, (10/7/1918), p8132, (4/2/1920), p1535; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p385;

Molan, Cornelius

Date of birth 1886

<u>Birth location</u> Glanworth, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 14/01/1942



EDUCATION

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> Queen's College, Cork

Other education Catholic University School, Dublin; RCSI - LLM (1912); RCPI - LLM (1912)

Qualifications L.R.C.P. & S.I., 1912.

<u>Employment</u> Medical Officer, Ballyhoo and Conna Dispensary Districts.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant Served in 1914-18 War France

and Flanders from 27/8/1914-1915. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Mons Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science

(1942) 17:9, p.143; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p397;

Moorhead, George Augustine

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/08/1893

<u>Birth location</u> Tullamore, Co. Offaly

<u>Date of death</u> 06/05/1938

Location of death Offley, Hertfordshire, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Tullamore, Co. Offaly; 1911: High Street, Tullamore, Co. Offaly;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year medicine 1913.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LLM (1924); RCPI - LLM (1924)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Garrison Artillery

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Garrison Artillery. Entered RGA special reserve of officers as 2nd

Lieutenant on probation, 7/11/1914. Served 1914-18 War France from

16/5/1917. Commemorated Roll of Honour, RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Silver Wound/ War Badge; British War Medal; Victory Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Alexander Moorhead (physician and surgeon); mother,

Mary Josephine McNamara. Another George Moorehead (medical doctor) of Tullamore, died aged 60 at 96 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin, on 21/12/1955

(married 2/12/1939, son of George August Moorehead).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; London

Gazette, 6 Nov. 1914, p. 9023; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 3842, 25 Aug. 1934, p. 376; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p400;

Morehead, Frederick Thomas

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/06/1895

Birth location Cloyne, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Adelaide Terrace, Wellington Road, Cork; 1911: Adelaide Terrace,

Wellington Road, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1912.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Munster Fusiliers attd. Machine Gun Corps. Capt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Evans Morehead (teacher, d. 25/5/1899); mother, Mary

Jane Forde. Brothers, Henry Ruddock Morehead (qv) and William Forde Morehead (qv). Possibly lived in India (Bengal) in 1920s, with wife Alice/Alise

Lydia and children.

Related record Henry Ruddock Morehead. William Forde Morehead

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Adelaide

_Terrace/385231/; London Gazette (13 Dec. 1915), p12425;

Morehead, Henry Ruddock

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/10/1883

Birth location Cloyne, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 08/03/1932

<u>Location of death</u> Bristol, Somerset, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: Adelaide Terrace, St. Lukes, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Endowed School, Cloyne, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1901; 'medical' in 1911 Census.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment West African Medical Service

Rank Major

<u>Service record</u> West African Medical Service. Major.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Evans Morehead (teacher, d. 25/5/1899); mother, Mary

Jane Forde. Brothers, Frederick Thomas Morehead (qv) and William Forde

Morehead (qv).

<u>Related record</u> Frederick Thomas Morehead. William Forde Morehead.

Morehead, William Forde

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/11/1889

Birth location Cloyne, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Adelaide Terrace, St Luke's, Cork; 1911: Adelaide Terrace, St. Luke's,

Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1912.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Munster Fusiliers. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Evans Morehead (teacher, d. 25/5/1899); mother, Mary

Jane Forde. Brothers, Frederick Thomas Morehead (qv) and Henry Ruddock

Morehead (qv).

<u>Related record</u> Frederick Thomas Morehead, Henry Ruddock Morehead

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Adelaide

_Terrace/385231/

Mowbray-Swertz, Anthony Conrad

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/05/1885

<u>Birth location</u> 14 Dyke Parade, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 18/03/1949

<u>Location of death</u> England

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Dyke Parade, Cork; 1911: Dyke Parade, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation Brothers' College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1902. MB BCh BAO (1907 RUI)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Temporary Lieutenant 1/4/1915.

Wounded 1918. Captain, Curragh Military Hospital.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Previously Hans (Anthony) Conrad Swertz; changed name from 02/07/1919 to

Anthony Conrad Mowbray-Swertz. Parents: father, Hans Conrad Swertz (Germanborn Professor of Music at Cork School of Music and organist and choirmaster at the Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Anne); mother, Walpurga (Wally) Maria

Rossler. Siblings: Maria Walpurga (Wally) Swertz (lecturer in German, UCC; became Professor of German in 1911 under Statute 2) (qv); Maria Theresa Mathilda (Tilly) Swertz [married Aloys Fleischmann snr of Munich); Elsa Swertz [married Christmas Williams]; Franz Xavier Joseph Swertz; Ferdinand Joseph Swertz; Leopold Alphonsus Swertz (d. 1918); Maria Rosa Swertz [married Alexander Blair]; Maria Violet Crescentia Swertz [married Raymond Davies];

Maria Elizabeth Swertz – all born in Cork city.

<u>Related record</u> Maria Walpurga Swertz

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__7/Dyke_Pa

rade/1112066/ and 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__7_Urban__part_of _/Dyke_Parade/396270/; London Gazette (24 Apr. 1915), p4036 and (15 July 1919), p9055; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 25 (Dec. 1918), p241. Seamas De Barra, Aloys Fleischmann, (Field Day Books, Dublin, 2006), pp. 2-3 and 34-35; UCC OG, Vol. 5, No. 14 (Mar. 1915), p. 136; T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1949) 24:7, p338; Irish Doctors in the First World

War, p475 [S.H. Swertz]



Moynihan, Edward Joseph Beere

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/04/1883

<u>Birth location</u> 9 Myrtle Hill Terrace, Lower Glanmire

<u>Date of death</u> 05/12/1959

Location of death Cork

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: 5 Clifton Terrace, St Luke's, Cork; 1914: Seaham Harbour, Durham,

England; 1943: Birmingham, Warwickshire, England;

EDUCATION

Education - School Mr. Buckley, 5 Great George's Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1903

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Listed as a medical student residing at 5.2 Brunswick, St. North, Arran Quay,

Dublin in 1911 census. RCSI - LLM (1913); RCPI - LLM (1913)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain 1/5/1917.

Served in 1914-18 War Salonika, Greece. Stationed in a London hospital owing to

ill-health, 1917.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Cornelius Moynihan (drapery manager); mother, Helen (Ellen)

Beere. Married 30/7/1914 Ellen Shea (d.7/5/1943) at Church of St Andrew (RC),

South Dublin.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1903; 1911 census,

 $www.census.national archives.ie/pages/1911/Dublin/Arran_Quay/Brunswick_St_$

North/38336/; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/North_East_Ward/Clifton_Terrace/1101725/; Cork Examiner, 9/7/1917; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p403;



Mullane, Arthur Francis Michael

Date of birth c. 1886

<u>Birth location</u> 8 Adelaide Terrace, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 07/09/1954

Location of death Shanakiel Hospital, Cork city

Residence Kingsville, Wellington Road, Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1904. MB BCh BAO (1911)

Faculty Medicine

Employment Consultant at Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, Western Road, Cork; North Infirmary.

From 1919 until shortly before his death was medical officer on the British

Minister of Pension Boards in Cork (also chairman).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War. Relinquished

commission 1916. Retired due to ill-health.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Silver Wound / War Badge (31/5/1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Michael Joseph Mullane (a boot merchant) listed as a widower,

54 Summerhill, Cork in 1911. Sister, Gertrude Mullane. Married, Margery [?].

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Summer

hill/387125/; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 2904 (26 Aug. 1916), p72. Obituary, Cork Examiner, 8/9/1954, p6; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p403;

Mulvihill, James (J.)

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/07/1894

<u>Birth location</u> Brackhill, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Brackhill, Milltown, Co. Kerry;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mount Melleray Seminary, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1913 aged 19. Graduated 1918.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

Service record Royal Air Force. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Cornelius Mulvihill (farmer); mother, Hanorah (Nora) Flaherty.

Born at Brackhill, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry but birth registered in the district of

Milltown, Killarney.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; UCC calendar for the session 1914-15, p392; UCC

calendar for the session 1918-19, p403; Official Gazette 7:25 (Dec 1918), p246;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Murphy, Andrew

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/03/1873

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MB ChB BAO (1899)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Dip Public Health; Royal College of Physicians and S. London (1914);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Indian Medical Service. Joined as Lieutenant 27/6/1901. Captain 27/6/1904.

Major 27/12/1912. Served in 1914-18 War from 5/12/1914. Officer

Commanding Indian Stat. Hospital and MSK Rangoon. Lieutenant-Colonel

27/12/1920. Retired 27/6/1928.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London:

W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 171, p.517; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p404;

Murphy, Charles

<u>Date of birth</u> 26/01/1881

<u>Birth location</u> Rathnacally, Charleville, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Residence Cooline, Charleville, Co. Cork

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers, Charleville, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1904. MB BAO BCh (1912 or 1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain 9/12/1917. Served in 1914-18

War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Murphy (farmer); mother, Catherine Connell.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p404;

Murphy, Christopher Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/02/1880

<u>Birth location</u> 37 Great George's (Washington) Street,

<u>Date of death</u> 26/06/1959

<u>Location of death</u> Harare (Salisbury), Zimbabwe

Residence 1901: 479 Huxham Road, Greendale, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (medical

student); 1911: Chard, Somerset, England;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation Brothers' College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1901. Possibly did not graduate

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LLM (1906); RCPI - LLM (1906); DPH, PCDS (Ireland 1919)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain. Served in

1914-18 War. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

Decorations etc British War Medal; Territorial Force War Medal; Silver Wound / War Badge

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Murphy (grocer, later fruit merchant); mother, Sarah

Flynn 'Ethelville', 61 Western Road, Cork. One of six children. Married Dorothy May Blackstone 21/4/1940 at Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England; children: Sheila Dorothy Joyce Blackstone Porter; Dr Christopher Anthony

Blackstone Murphy, Doreen Elizabeth Blackstone Davis, Patricia Mary Blackstone

Murphy.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1901; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork Urban No 7/Western

_Road/1112218/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p404;

Murphy, Denis Fitzgerald

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/11/1883 08/11/1876

Birth location Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB ChB BAO (Honours) (1910)

Faculty Medicine

Other education FRCS (Edinburgh 1924)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Entered as Lieutenant 29/7/1911. Captain 29/7/1914.

SWar of 1914-1921. France and Belgium 1914-1915. Gallipoli 1915-1916. Iraq 1917. Afghanistan 1919. Waziristan 1920-1921. Despatches 1921. Major

29/1/1923. Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel 1/1/1930.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Military Cross (1/1/1920)

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London:

W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 565, p.557; London

Gazette (10/6/1921);

Murphy, Denis Vincent

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/03/1893

<u>Birth location</u> Castletown(bere), Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1911: Mardyke, Cork (boarder);

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1912. MB BAO BCh (1916)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Salonika, Greece. Captain 14/11/1917.

Mesopotamia from March 1917;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Patrick Murphy, (shopkeeper); mother, Julia Harrington. Seaview

House, Castletownbere, Co. Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__7_Urban__part_of _/Mardyke_including_Terraces/396346/; Cork Examiner, 1/8/1916; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p404;

Murphy, John Patrick Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/03/1874

<u>Birth location</u> Midleton, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 25/12/1931



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation Brothers' College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1891. MB BCh (1897)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Liverpool - MB (1908); DPH

<u>Employment</u> Resident medical officer of the Northern Infirmary, Cork.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 21/6/1900. Served in Inida (1901-07).

Captain 21/6/1903. Major 21/3/1912. Served in Punjab and the South Africa

(31/1/1912-30/10/1914). Served in 1914-18 War. Lieutenant-Colonel

26/12/1917. Placed on half-pay due to ill-health 28/1/1920. Retired 15/7/1920.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Joseph Murphy, 11 North Mall, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR 1891; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 6206; BMJ,

Vol. 1, No. 3716 (26 Mar. 1932), p596; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p405;

Murphy, John St John

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/06/1874

<u>Birth location</u> Cork Road, Midleton, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence 1911: Alverstoke, Hampshire, England;

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1892.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP (Edinburgh, 1897); LRCS (Edinburgh 1897); LFPS (Glasgow 1897)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Fleet-Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Staff Surgeon, Royal Navy Hospital, Alverstoke, Hampshire, England

(1911 Census). Fleet-Surgeon served with RAF. Wing-Commander Medical, RAF

1/4/1918. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Murphy (agent); mother, Mary Dooley.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1892; 1911 Census of England and Wales; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p405;

Murphy, John Theo

Date of birth c.1891

<u>Birth location</u> Kirkheaton, Yorkshire, England

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence 1933: Devonshire Villa, Youghal, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1915)

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War France from

15/12/1915. Medical Officer 9th Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Theo or Theobald. Passenger to Boston MA from Liverpool 19/3/1949.

Record sources WR 1919; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p103; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p405;



Murphy, Leo

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/10/1886

<u>Birth location</u> Midleton, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 04/12/1957

Location of death Weymouth, Dorset, England



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1902.

Faculty Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCP (Edinburgh 1907); LRCS (Edinburgh 1907); LRFPS

(Glagow 1907); MSc (RUI)

Qualifications LRCP&S, Edinburgh and LRFP&S, Glasgow.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 4/2/1908. India (1910-15). Captain

4/8/1911. Mesopotamia from 27/8/1915-1918. Taken prisoner of war (1916-18) at Kut-al-Amara by the Ottoman army. Awarded DSO for bravery in rescuing

wounded at battle of Ctesiphon (Selman-i Pak Muharebesi) during

Mesopotamian campaign. Major 4/2/1920. British Army of the Rhine 1922-23. India 1923-28. Lieutenant-Colonel 19/4/1933. Colonel 5/11/1936. Retired pay 5/11/1940. Re-employed Lieutenant Colonel 13/12/1940. Acting Colone 19/10/1942. Colonel 19/4/1943. Retired 16/9/1946. Mentioned in dispatches

13/7/1916, 23/10/1919, 30/1/1920.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Order (19/10/1916); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory

Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Murphy, Rock Terrace, Midleton, Co. Cork. Married

Millicent Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton (dau. Henry Rupert Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton of Moreton, Dorset) 1920. Children, one daughter and a son, Eric

Murphy.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; RAMC Museum Service Record; AMS Magazine, Vol. X,

No. 2 (Apr. 1958), p56; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p405;

Murphy, Lillie Josephine

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/02/1889 or 1894 or

<u>Birth location</u> Castleview, Macroom, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 03/03/1958

<u>Location of death</u> Thurloe Square, London, England

Residence 1901: Macloneigh, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1915)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Employment First appointment was Assistant Medical Officer at Westcliff-on-Sea for 12

months; later at Southampton. After serving in Colonial Medical Service, was evacuated to Sumatra in February 1942. Moved to London where she continued

working as locum tenant for her colleagues there.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Service record</u> Served in 1914-18 War. Joined Women's Medical Unit, RAMC in 1916, embarked

for Malta 18/11/1916; attached 29/6/1917 to St David's Hospital; 2/7/1917 embarked at Valletta on HMT ship Abbassieh with the staff of No 62 General Hospital; and then to Salonika 62nd General Hospital (1919). Demobilised 1919. Joined Colonial Medical Service, went to Malaya with appointments of Medical Officer to the Women's Hospital, Kuala Kangsar, Perak, and infant welfare centre

at Ipoh. After being evacuated in WWII, settled in London.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Patrick Murphy (farmer); mother, Hanora (Nano) Beausang.

Married George Bentinck MC (Mines Department Inspector Federated Malay States) in Malaya (one daughter). Brother and two sisters (one of whom, Dr Mary Agnes Beausang Murphy also served in Malta during WWI) also studied

medicine.

Reports state that her father was a barrister and three birth dates have been

reported (birth cert 13/02/1889 at Castleview, Macroom).

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p224; 1901 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Macloneigh/Inchinashinagan

e/1125523/; BMJ 1 (19 Apr. 1958), pp946-7;



Murphy, Timothy Charles

Date of birth c. 1890 or

<u>Birth location</u> Castlebar, Co. Mayo

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Bindin Street, Ennis, Co. Clare; 1911: Sunday's Well, Cork (medical

student); 1933: Biddulph, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1908. MB BAO BCh (1913 or 1917)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education DPH (1919)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 16/5/1917. Served in 1914-18 War.

Mesopotamia from 21/6/1916.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Murphy (supervisor of Inland Revenue); mother, Henrietta

Mooney.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; 1901 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Clare/Ennis_No__1_Urban/Bindin

_Street/1069228/; 1911 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__4_Urban__part_of _/Sundays_Well_Road__part_of _/391315/; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p406; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p406;

Murphy, William O'Sullivan

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/04/1875

<u>Birth location</u> Cloyne, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> University and Intermediate Academy, 5 Great George's Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year arts and medicine 1891. QCC - MB BCh BAO (1899)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education DPH; RCPS (Ireland 1909); RCPI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Colonel

Service record Indian Medical Service. Entered as Lieutenant 27/1/1900. Captain 27/1/1903.

Major 27/7/1911. served in 1914-18 War. Officer in Command troops at Barsova and 27th Sind Battalion IDF. Lieutenant-Colonel 27/7/1919. Selected List for

Promotion 9/3/1926. Colonel 1/11/1926. Retired 4/2/1929.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Michael Murphy, The Demense, Cloyne, Cork; mother, Kate (d.

Dublin 1898). Brother, Matthew Murphy (RAMC) (possibly RCSI graduate, died

on RMS Leinster, sunk 10/10/1918).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1891; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-

1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 111, p510;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p406;

Murray, Patrick Joseph

Date of birth c. 1874

<u>Birth location</u> Aldershot, Hampshire, England

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Wellington Square, Magazine Road (townland Huggardsland,

Glasheen Road), Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Mr Buckley's Academy, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1897. MB BCh (1903)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCPI; LRCSI;

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War. Commemorated

Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Robert Walter Murray (Inspector Veterinary Surgeon, Army; b.

abt 1833 Cork);

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1897; 1901 Census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Bishopstown/Huggardsland/

113587/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p407;

Murray, William Hoare

<u>Date of birth</u> 22/08/1887

<u>Birth location</u> 10 York Terrace, St Luke's, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 23/09/1980

Location of death Hollam House, Titchfield Road, Titchfield, Fareham, Hampshire, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: 4 Glenbrook Place, Passage West, Co. Cork; 1911: 4 Glenbrook Place,

Passage West, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork / Cork High School

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1905.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCIP (1910), LRCSI (1910); 1911 census "not practising"

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant 3/10/1913. Served in 1914-18 War. Acting

Surgeon Lieutenant Commander 3/10/1919. Surgeon Commander 3/10/1925.

Surgeon Captain 31/10/1937. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Somerville Murray (County Court Registrar,

d.25/5/1898); mother Sara Flanagin; one of four children. Married Alice Eileen

Sunner 1/9/1917.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1905; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p407;

Nash, Charles Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/07/1875

<u>Birth location</u> Templetrine Glebe, Kinsale, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Cullen, Kinsale, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School King's Hospital, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1894; medical student in 1901 Census;

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCP (Edinburgh 1903); LRCS (Edinburgh 1903); LRCPS

(Glasgow 1903);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 28/12/1914. Captain

28/12/1915. Served in 1914-18 War.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Rev. Llewellyn Charles Nash (d.1916) of Ballymartle Rectory,

Ballinhassig, Co. Cork; mother, Ellen Henrietta Welland (d.1893). Siblings: Robert Spread Nash (d.1926), Henrietta Mary Nash (d.1947), Anna Florence Nash (all

single in 1911 living in Cullen).

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1894; Supplement to the London Gazette (18 January 1915),

p593; 1901 Census

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cullen/Cullen/1120359/;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p409;



Nash, Ryder Percival

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/01/1880

<u>Birth location</u> Ballincrossig, Whitechurch, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 18/12/1957

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Western Road, Cork; Wood End, Greenwood Avenue, Parkstone,

Poole, Dorset, England;

EDUCATION

Education - School 16 Queen Street, Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1897.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh. LRCP (Edinburgh 1902); FRCP (Edinburgh 1920); LRPS

(Glasgow 1902)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 31/1/1905. Captain (Temporary Major)

27/4/1908. Served with 2nd E. General Hospital (1908). Served in 1914-18 War France from 1915. Given that he was awarded the Serbian Order of St Sava, it is likely that he provided medical treatment during the Great Retreat of the

Serbian army and civilians (1915-16).

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Royal Order of St. Sava (Serbia) (5th class, 1917); 1915 Star; British War Medal;

Victory Medal; OBE (3/6/1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Ryder Joseph Nash (gentleman), 1 Aldergrove, Western Road,

Cork; mother, Charlotte Susanna Fuller (d.8/7/1881), Park House, Whitechurch,

Co. Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1898; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2933 (17 Mar. 1917), p376 and Vol. 1,

No. 3051 (21 June 1919), p779; Edinburgh Gazette (5 June 1919), p1983; London Gazette (9 Mar. 1917), p2446 and (1 June 1917), p5404; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p409;

Naylor, George Robert

<u>Date of birth</u> 05/01/1873

<u>Birth location</u> Paul Street, Longford

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Church of Ireland

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Canterbury Street, Cromac, Co. Antrim; 1911: Blackrock, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Downshire, N.S. Hillsborough and Belfast Model School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1906; medical student 1911 Census; MB BCh BAO

(1916)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Occupation(s) Tutor (1901 Census), Cromac, Co. Antrim; by 1911 medical student in Cork;

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Matthew Naylor (Staff Sergeant, Longford Militia, d. by 1900);

mother, Isabella Butler. Married Maria Letitia Clarke (b. Co. Cavan; 1911

Principal teacher, Model School, Cork).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1906, 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Knockrea/401609/;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p409;

Noonan, John James Bernard

<u>Date of birth</u> 04/06/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Main Street, Lismore, Co. Waterford

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Lismore, Co. Waterford; 1911: Richmond Hill, Cork (boarder);

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mount Melleray Seminary, Co. Waterford

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC - first year engineering 1911.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Leinster Regiment

Battalion 7th Bn
Rank Cadet

<u>Service record</u> Leinster Regiment, 7th Bn. Cadet. Invalided out.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Noonan (hotel keeper, later hardware merchant); Ellen

Leahy; one of six children.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; UCC calendar for the session 1914-15, p392; UCC

calendar for the session 1913-14, p347; UCC calendar for the session 1912-13,

p325;

Norgate, Francis Passmore Hele

<u>Date of birth</u> 26/07/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Plymouth, Devon, England

Date of death 1955 or 1937

<u>Location of death</u> Plymouth, Devon, England

Religious conviction Church of England

Residence 1901: Alexandra Road, Plymouth, Devon, England; 1911: St Anthony's Hall,

1 Fernhurst Avenue, Cork (boarder). 1933: Tor House, Tor Point, Cornwall,

England;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Devonport High School, Plymouth, Devon, England <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year medicine, 1910. MB BAO BCh (1926)

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Lincolnshire Regiment

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Lincolnshire Regiment. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Christened 13/10/1894 Stoke Damerel, Devon, England. Parents: father, Robert

Samuel George Norgate (Engineer, Royal Navy, 13/11/1856-1927); mother, Alice Hele (2/7/1870-1934). Brother, Robert Crankyn Hele Norgate (also a medical student at UCC, 1890-1960); other siblings: Francis Norgate; Marie Norgate; Lousia Maude Hele Norgate; Bertram Norgate; Kingsley Hele Norgate; Nestora Beatrice Hele Norgate. Married (1) Minna Alberta Seton Samuel; (2) 1953 to Elsie

Woodcock at Plymouth, Devon, England.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1910; UCC calendar for the session 1914-15, p393; UCC

calendar for the session 1913-14, p347; UCC calendar for the session 1912-13,

p325; UCC calendar for the session 1911-12, p309; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban/Fernhurs

t_Avenue/395412; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p119;

Nyhan, Charles

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/04/1884

<u>Birth location</u> Dromgariff, Clonakilty, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 01/10/1958

<u>Location of death</u> 'Romani', Clonakilty, Co. Cork

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Dromgariff, Clonakilty, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Intermediate and Civil Service Academy, 5 Great George's Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1902.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh. LRCP (Edinburgh 1907); LRCS (Edinburgh 1907); LFPS

(Glasgow 1907)

<u>Employment</u> Dispensary Medical Officer, Clonakilty.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major

<u>Service record</u> Medical Officer Second Lieutenant 3rd Monmouthshire Regiment 4/6/1914.

Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Territorial Force 17/4/1915. Captain 29/4/1915. Major. Served in Mediterranean from 29/4/1915. Welsh Gas

Clearing Station. Invalided out 1919.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Daniel Nyhan (farmer); Mary Jane Dullea. Married Julia

O'Sullivan 21/2/1924 at SS Peter & Paul's Church, Cork city.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; London Gazette, 6/4/1915; Cork Constitution,

17/7/1920; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16, Dec. 1915, p. 156; Irish Doctors in the First

World War, p412;



UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

O'Brien, Donal

<u>Date of birth</u> Unknown

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Unknown

Rank Unknown

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources 'Members of the College on Active Service', UCC OG, Vol. 5, No. 15 (June 1915),

p149.

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

O'Brien, Jeremiah

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Irish Rifles

Rank Unknown

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources 'Students at the War', UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121;

O'Brien, John Dwyer

Date of birth c. 1889

<u>Date of death</u> 17/08/1917

<u>Burial location</u> Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No. 3, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Ref. I. A. 27.

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Irish Rifles

<u>Battalion</u> 14th Bn <u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Irish Rifles, 14th Bn. Lt. Died of wounds on the Western Front.

Decorations etc MC

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Daniel O'Brien; mother, M. A. O'Brien, Oldcourt, Skibbereen.

Record sources WR 1919; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p. 388.

O'Brien, Joseph White

<u>Date of birth</u> 27/05/1891

<u>Birth location</u> Riverstown, Glanmire, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1911: Mount Verdon Terrace, Wellington Road, Cork; 1925: Anlaby Road

Infirmary, Hull, Yorkshire;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1908. MB BCh BAO (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> House Surgeon, Mercy Hospital and of the Cork Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.

Anlaby Road Infirmary (now Hull Royal Infirmary), Hull, Yorkshire;

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 1/7/1915. Captain 1/7/1916.

Permanent Commission Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) 1/1/1917. Acting Major

4/1-12/7/1918. Captain 1/1/1919. Served in Egypt (1915-19). Invalided. Resigned commission 10/2/1920. Mentioned in dispatches 21/6/1916.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> MC (3/6/1916 for services during operations in Libya)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John O'Brien (mill manager Riverstown, later managing director

of the Silverspring Starch Works); Elizabeth O'Callaghan. Married Margaret Lilian

O'Leary 8/1/1925 at Church of St Andrew, Dublin.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 7052; Cork

Examiner, 17/6/1916; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 18 (June 1916), p180; 1933 List of UCC

Graduates, p112; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p413;

O'Brien, Joseph William

Date of birth c. 1886

<u>Birth location</u> Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – third year engineering 1912.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Qualifications BE, 1914.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Royal Engineers. Lt. Entered RE, December 1915. Served in France, May 1915.

Wounded, 13 September 1916 in the left arm and back, and also gassed. Sent to

hospital, Manchester, England.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John O'Brien, Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; UCC calendar for the session 1917-1918, p. 302; Cork

Examiner, 26/9/1916; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 19, Dec. 1916, p. 184.

O'Brien, Thomas Arthur

<u>Date of birth</u> 27/11/1874

<u>Birth location</u> Main Street, Cashel, Co. Tipperary

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Ballinwillin, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork; 1911: Ballinwillin, Mitchelstown,

Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Clongowes Wood College

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1892.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Employment 1901: Clerk of Union, Mitchelstown; 1911: Clerk of Union, Mitchelstown;

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Edward O'Brien (gentleman, later bank agent), The Lodge,

Mitchelstown, Co. Cork; mother, Eleanor Crilley.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1892; 1901 Census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Mitchelstown/Ballinwillin/11

52973/; 1911 Census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Mitchelstown/Ballinwillin/43

8687/;

O'Brien, Thomas Kevin

Date of birth c. 1894

<u>Birth location</u> Mitchelstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 30/05/1916 30 or 31

<u>Burial location</u> Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery, France. Ref. I. L. 7.

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Colman's College, Fermoy, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC Transferred to UCC – first year medicine 1911; Resident of St. Anthony's Hall

from 1910-12.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Began at Bristol University in 1909

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Connaught Rangers

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Connaught Rangers, 6th Bn. Capt. Commissioned, October 1914. Gazetted Lt., 9

July 1915; Capt., 20 April 1916. National Archives, Kew: WO 372/15/23843 Medal card, O'Brien, Thomas Kevin; National Archives, Kew: WO 339/23, Officers Services (including Civilian Dependents and Military Staff Appointments): Long

Service Papers, Captain Thomas Kevin O'Brien.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Dr. Thomas O'Brien, Ard-na-Greene, Mitchelstown, Co. Cork.

Record sources UCC OG; QCC SR, 1911; CWCG; Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p. 362;

Cork Examiner, 8/6/1916; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 18, June 1916, p. 181; Our Heroes,

28 July 1916. Possibly the same as entry no. 264.

O'Callaghan, Denis Moriarty

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/12/1861

<u>Date of death</u> 06/11/1926

<u>Location of death</u> St Thomas, Devon

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC -

Other education LRCSI (1882); LKQCPI (1885)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

<u>Rank</u> Colonel

Service record Army Medical Staff. Entered as Surgeon afterwards Surgeon Captain 27/8/1886.

Major RAMC 25/7/1898. Served Ashanti Expedition (1895-96). Nile Expedition (1898). South African War (1900-01). Lieutenant Colonel 28/7/1906. Stationed in Cyprus, the West Coast of Africa, Malta, Egypt, Crete and northern command India until 1910. Served in 1914-18 War from 13/11/1914. Colonel 1/3/1915. Deputy Director of Medical Services. Retired 11/12/1918. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI. Mentioned in dispatches 30/9/1898, 1/1/1916, 20/5/1917,

25/5/1918, 30/12/1918.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Ashanti Star and Medal; Queen's South Africa (3 clasps); King's South Africa (2

clasps); Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George (4/6/1917); 1914

Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Rev. Robert O'Callaghan LLD, The Rectory, Hilton, Suffolk;

mother, -- Moriarty (dau. Denis Moriarty, Dingle, Co. Kerry). Married Katherine

Sayer 1912.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 1340 (4 Sept. 1886), p478, Vol. 1, No. 2945 (9 June

1917), p780; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5706; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p414; W. Johnston (ed. H.A.L. Howell), Roll of

Commissioned Officers in the Medical Service of the British Army 1727-1898

(Aberdeen: University Press, 1907), no. 7186;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

O'Carroll

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

Service record Royal Air Force. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27, Jan. 1920, p. 268.

O'Carroll, James F.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MD?

Other education FRCSI; FRCPI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Temporary Honorary Colonel 29/9/1917.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p414;

O'Connell, Matthew D.

Date of birth c.1847

Date of death 1921

Location of death Yorkshire



EDUCATION

Education - School Mr Sullivan

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1864. MD MCh (1869)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MD and MCh, 1869.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.-Col.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Philip O'Connell (solicitor, 37 South Mall, Cork, d. 1/10/1871);

mother, Jane Cue (solicitor's widow, 7 Smithgrove Terrace, d.6/2/1880).

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1864; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268;

O'Connell, Morgan David

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/05/1855

<u>Birth location</u> Kilmallock, Co. Limerick

Date of death 1924

Location of death Dublin

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - ? MD (1869)

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

<u>Service record</u> Army Medical Services. Surgeon 4/8/1878. Served in Sudan (1885). Surgeon

Major 4/8/1890. Lieutenant Colonel 4/8/1898. South African War (1899-1902).

Retired pay 15/8/1903. Re-employed 1/1/1915. Served in 1914-18 War.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

O'Connor, Aubrey Aloysius

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> 20/03/1952

P

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC Educated in UCC.

Qualifications L.R.C.P. & S.I., 1912.

Employment Medical Officer, Wicklow.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major

Service record RAMC 1914-1918. Major.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources T.P.C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science

(1952), 27:6, 285;

O'Connor, Dominic Mary

<u>Date of birth</u> 22/07/1878

<u>Birth location</u> Home Ville, Sunday's Well, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 13/07/1970

<u>Location of death</u> Arundel, Ballintemple, Cork

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Ashton Lawn, Knockrea, Blackrock, Cork; 1911: Ashton Lawn,

Knockrea, Blackrock, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Clongowes Wood College

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year arts and engineering 1897.

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Qualifications BA and BE, 1901.

Occupation(s) Architect (1911 census)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Garrison Artillery

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Garrison Artillery. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John O'Connor (timber merchant); mother, Mary Margaret

Evans. Siblings: John M.V. O'Connor, William Mary Joseph O'Connor (qv), Mary J.

O'Connor.

Related record William Mary Joseph O'Connor

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1897;

O'Connor, Francis Aloysius

<u>Date of birth</u> 21/06/1895

<u>Birth location</u> 6 Parliament Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 26/09/1940

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Parliament Street, Cork; 1911: Knockrea, Blackrock, Cork; 1933: 39

Park Avenue, Sydney Parade, Dublin;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BCh BAO (1918)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Temporary Surgeon. Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant 19/11/1918.

Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: Francis O'Connor (commercial traveller); mother, Linda Barrett.

Record sources WR 1919; 1933 List of Graduates, p118; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p415;

O'Connor, William Mary Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 05/03/1885

<u>Birth location</u> 17 South Terrace, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Ashton Lawn, Knockrea, Blackrock, Cork; 1933: c/o J.M. O'Connor,

Kilgobben, Castlewellan, Belfast;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Prior Park College, Bath

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1903. MB BCh BAO (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications BA, BCh and BAO, 1914.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John O'Connor (timber merchant); mother, Mary Margaret

Evans. Siblings: John M.V. O'Connor, Dominic Mary O'Connor (qv), Mary J.

O'Connor.

Related record Dominic Mary O'Connor

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1903; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2516 (20 Mar. 1909), pp. 141-2; 1933

List of UCC Graduates, p119;

O'Driscoll, Elizabeth Jane

Date of birth c. 1894

<u>Birth location</u> Queenstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Private tuition

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1912

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, UCC, 1917.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents residence, Bellevue, Queenstown, Co. Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1912, 1915, 1916 and 1917; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268;

O'Flynn, Dominick Thomas

<u>Date of birth</u> 22/11/1882

<u>Birth location</u> 47 Watercourse Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 16/06/1918

Location of death France

<u>Burial location</u> Sezanne Commemorative Cemetery, Plot A15, Marne, France

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brother's College, Cork, and Castleknock College, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - medicine.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1906); LRCSI

<u>Employment</u> Gained a position under the London City Council.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in 1914-18 War France, attached 19th

Division Munitions Column. Temporary Lieutenant October 1915. Temporary Captain 17/11/1916. Died 16/6/1918 from appendicitis. Commemorated Roll of

Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Edward O'Flynn; mother, Mary.

Related record ?

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 25 (Dec. 1918), p242; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p418;

O'Flynn, Francis Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/06/1891

<u>Birth location</u> 2 Westbourne Villas, Western Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 27/04/1916

<u>Burial location</u> Mazingarbe Communal Cemetery, France. Ref. I. F. 4.

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC Graduate of UCC.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

Rank Second Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Munster Fusiliers, 9th Bn. 2nd Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Christopher O'Flynn (merchant), 4 York Terrace, Cork;

mother, Margaret Moloney.

Record sources WR 1919; CWCG; London Gazette, 29 May 1916, p. 5301; GRO.

O'Flynn, Jeremiah

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/10/1887

<u>Birth location</u> 47 Watercourse Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Watercourse Road, Cork; 1911: 'The Gables', parish St Ann Shandon,

Cork; 1933: no address supplied;

EDUCATION

Education - School Private study

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1904. MB BCh BAO (1913);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1913.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 9/1/1915.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Edmond/ Edmund O'Flynn (builder, JP); mother, Mary

O'Callaghan. Brother, Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn (Royal Navy, qv).

Related record Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; 1901 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__4/Waterc

ourse_Road/1105405/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/The_Gables/387174/; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p124; Irish Doctors of the First World

War p418;



O'Flynn, Joseph Aloysius

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/01/1889

<u>Birth location</u> 47 Watercourse Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Watercourse Road, Cork; 1911: 'The Gables', parish St Ann Shandon,

Cork; 1933: no address supplied;

EDUCATION

Education - School Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1906. MB BCh BAO (1911); MD (1921);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education DTM and H

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Rear-Admiral

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant 3/4/1912. Surgeon Commander 31/12/1935.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral. Served in World War Two.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion Order of the Bath (Military 1948)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Edmond/ Edmund O'Flynn (builder, JP); mother, Mary

O'Callaghan. Brother, Jeremiah (Jerome_ O'Flynn (RAMC, qv). Married Linda Avis Leonard (dau. A. Leonard, Finedon, Leicestershire, England) 1929 at St Martin's

Church, Plaistow, London, England.

Related record Jeremiah (Jerome) O'Flynn

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1906; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; 1901 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__4/Waterc

ourse_Road/1105405/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/The_Gables/387174/; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p124; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p418;

O'Gorman, Charles John

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/07/1872

<u>Birth location</u> Buncraggy, Co. Clare

<u>Date of death</u> 11/05/1930

<u>Burial location</u> Upper North Section, Row 14.58, Deansgrange Cemeter

EDUCATION

Education - School Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC UCC -

Faculty Unknown

Other education RCSI; LRCPI; LRCSI;

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Surgeon Lieutenant 28/1/1898. Served South African

War (1899-1902). Seconded for service with South African Constabulary (13/9/1902-1/1/1905). Captain 28/1/1901. Major 28/1/1910. Served 1914-18 War Assistant Director of Medical Services 2nd East African Division, East African Force (23/2-31/3/1916). Lieutenant Colonel 1/3/1915. Assistant Directory of Medical Services Lines of Communication East African Force (23/2/-31/5/1918). Assistant Director of Medical Services 18th Division BA France (18/2/1919). Acting Colonel. Mentioned in dispatches 8/5/1900, 16/4/1901. Commemorated

Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Order (27/9/1901); Queen's South Africa (3 clasps); King's

South Africa (2 clasps); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Married Josephine.

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p419;



O'Gorman, Edward Gerald

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/09/1895

<u>Birth location</u> Janeville, Ballyhooly, Fermoy, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Gurraumgerinagh, Castlehyde, Co. Cork; 1911: Gurraumgerinagh,

Castlehyde, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Colman's College, Fermoy

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1913. MB BAO BCh (1918)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

Rank Flying Officer Medical

<u>Service record</u> Royal Air Force. Flying Officer Medical, Master of Surgery 21/11/1918. Served in

1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, David Leo O'Gorman (gentleman, born Fermanagh); Lena Curran

(born Youghal).

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors of the Second World War, p419;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

O'Halloran

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.-Col.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919

O'Hea, Eugene

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/03/1895

<u>Birth location</u> Bridge Street, Skibbereen, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 07/09/1948

Location of death Manhattan, New York, USA

<u>Burial location</u> Holy Mount Cemetery, Tuckahoe, New York, USA

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: 11 Bridge Street, Skibbereen, Co. Cork; 1911: Knockrea, Blackrock

(boarder, ?SMA Hostel);

EDUCATION

Education - School Presentation College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year 1913. Did not graduate.

Employment Emigrated to USA leaving Cobh 1926. Petition for naturalisation USA, New York

1928 (photo). Occupation sorter. At time of death he was a platform man, Rail

Express.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Wiltshire Regiment

<u>Rank</u> Corporal

Service record Wiltshire Regiment, 1st Bn. No 43880 Private (WO 372/15/31240). Corporal (WO

372/23/149687).

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Medal (MM) for bravery on the field in France, 1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Eugene O'Hea (publican); Honora Dunstan. Unmarried.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; Cork Examiner 12/11/1918, p2; Cork Examiner

18/7/1919, p3 (photo); Cork Constitution, 26/2/1919;

O'Keefe, John Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/12/1879

<u>Birth location</u> 15 Mardyke, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 31/10/1946



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Cork and Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1898. MB BCh BAO (1905)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lieutenant on probation,

30/7/1906. Served in India (1908-13). Captain 30/1/1910. Served 1914-18 War BEF France and Belgium (14/8/1914-29/3/1919). Temporary Major 16/12/1915. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 22/8/1916. Major 30/7/1918. Served India (1920-23, invalided and 1923-25), Gibraltar (1928-31). Temporary Lieutenant Colonel

17/10/30. Lieutenant-Colonel 28/12/1930. Retired 12/12/1931.

Decorations etc Legion d'Honneur, 5th Class (22/12/1914) for gallantry when in charge of a

French Field Hospital where there were fourteen wounded men in the retreat from Mons, 1914; Military Cross (14/1/1916); 1914 Star; British War Medal;

Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Cornelius O'Keefe (Assistant Land Commissioner and farmer.

Widower 1901); mother, Mary D. Murphy. Brothers, Cornelius William O'Keeffe (West African Medical Service, qv), Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius O'Keeffe (IMS, qv)

and Thomas Francis O'Keeffe (Royal Navy, qv).

<u>Related record</u> Cornelius William O'Keeffe, Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius O'Keeffe, Thomas Francis

O'Keeffe

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 6611; BMJ, Vol. 1,

No. 2826 (27 Feb. 1915), pp393-4 and Vol. 1, No. 2871 (8 Jan. 1916), pp66-7; Cork Examiner, 17/12/1914; UCC OG, Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish

Doctors in the First World War, p420;

O'Keeffe, Cornelius William

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/02/1882

<u>Birth location</u> 15 Mardyke, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 23/10/1945

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Garryhesta House, Ovens, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Cork; Clongowes Wood College, Castleknock, Dublin;

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1899.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI LLM (1906); RCPI LLM (1906);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment West African Medical Service

Rank Unknown

Service record West African Medical Service. Lieutenant. Medical Officer in the Southern

Provinces. WAMS personnel from 1901 (see Colonial Office Lists 1898-1914; CO/241/171/941). Served in 1914-18 War under fire in Nigeria where he was a Medical Officer in the Southern Provinces. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> African General Service Medal, clasp Nigeria (1918)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Cornelius O'Keefe (Assistant Land Commissioner and farmer.

Widower 1901); mother, Mary D. Murphy. Brothers, Daniel O'Keeffe (IMS, qv), John Joseph O'Keeffe (RAMC, qv) and Thomas Francis O'Keeffe (Royal Navy, qv).

<u>Related record</u> Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius O'Keeffe, John Joseph O'Keeffe, Thomas Francis

O'Keeffe

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1899; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; 1901,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Ballygroman/Garryhesty/109

0966/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p420;

O'Keeffe, Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/11/1877

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 12/01/1940

<u>Location of death</u> London, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Cork / Clongowes Wood College <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1896. QCC, MB BCh BAO (1901)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Major

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Entered as Lieutenant 26/7/1902. Captain 26/7/1905.

Major 26/1/1914. Served 1914-18 War. Retired 26/7/1919. Mentioned in

dispatches 5/4/1916.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Cornelius O'Keefe (Assistant Land Commissioner and farmer.

Widower 1901); mother, Mary D. Murphy. Brothers, Cornelius William O'Keeffe (West African Medical Service, qv), John Joseph O'Keeffe (RAMC, qv) and

Thomas Francis O'Keeffe (Royal Navy, qv).

Related record Cornelius William O'Keeffe, John Joseph O'Keeffe, Thomas Francis O'Keeffe

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1896; 1901,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Bishopstown/Gurteenaspig/1 135844/; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 236, p523; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p420; London Gazette 5 April 1916;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

O'Keeffe, J.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; Possibilities in QCC SR, 1878

and 1907. Irish Doctors of the First World War, p420;

O'Keeffe, Manus William

<u>Date of birth</u> 03/08/1859

<u>Birth location</u> Mallow, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 29/11/1944

<u>Location of death</u> Camberley, Surrey, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mr. Wright

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts 1873. MD MCh LM (1880 RUI)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

Rank Surgeon-General

<u>Service record</u> Entered AMS as Surgeon Captain 5/2/1881. Surgeon Major RAMC 5/2/1893.

Lieutenant Colonel 5/2/1901. Colonel 22/4/1910. Surgeon General AMS 1/3/1915. Colonel Commandant 1927. Served Egyptian Campaign, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Gibraltar, Punjab, India and South Africa until 1912. Inspector of Medical Services, AMD. Served in 1914-18 War France from 9/8/1914. Retired 3/8/1919. Mentioned in dispatches 17/2/1915, 1/1/1916, 4/1/1917, 29/5/1917, 24/12/1917, 25/5/1918, 30/12/1918, 10/7/1919.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion Order of the Bath (18/2/1915); Knight Companion Order of St

Michael and St George (3/6/1918); Egypt Medal (with clasp); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Legion d'Honneur 4th Class; Imperial Order of Saint

Anna 1st Class with swords;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Dr William Manus O'Keeffe, Mount Keeffe, Mallow, Co. Cork.

Married Janetta C. Baird (dau. William Savage Baird, JP, Avonmore, Belfast).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1873; RAMC Museum Service Record, return no. 5369;

Journal of the RAMC, Vol. 84 and Corps News (Jan. 1945); BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2826 (27 Feb. 1915), p394, Vol. 1, No. 2996 (1 June, 1918), p630, Vol. 1, No. 2975 (5 Jan. 1918), p32, Vol. 1, No. 2924 (13 Jan. 1917), p59, Vol. 1, No. 2871 (8 Jan. 1916), p66; Our Heroes, 30 July 1916; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 24 (July 1918), p234. T.P.C. Kirkpatrick, 'Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1945)

20:6, p195; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p420;

O'Keeffe, Thomas Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 05/07/1873

<u>Birth location</u> Ballymurphy, Innishannon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1890. MB BCh BAO (1899)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Commander

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Fleet-Surgeon. Appointed Surgeon to the 'Minotaur,' 1/4/1908.

Surgeon Commander 11/2/1917.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Cornelius O'Keefe (Assistant Land Commissioner and farmer.

Widower 1901); mother, Mary Dominica Murphy. Brothers, Cornelius William O'Keeffe (West African Medical Service, qv), Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius O'Keeffe

(IMS, qv) and John Joseph O'Keeffe (RAMC, qv).

Related record Cornelius William O'Keeffe, Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius O;Keeffe, John Joseph

O'Keeffe

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2466 (4 Apr. 1908), p142; UCC OG, Vol. 4, No.

13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p420;

O'Keeffe, William Robert

Date of birth c. 1888

<u>Birth location</u> Sunday's Well, Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> 21/11/1918

<u>Burial location</u> Beirut War Cemetery, 161. Lebanese Republic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year medicine 1904.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Set up practice in Sheffield, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps, 32nd Casualty Clearing Station. Capt. Died on active

service, 21/11/1918, aged 30.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Charles Haines O'Keeffe; mother, Sara Fitton O'Keeffe, Clonmel,

Co. Cork. Married Alice Beatrice, 'Oakleigh', St Peter's Road, Broadstairs, Kent,

England.

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 26 (July 1919), p250; CWGC, https://www.cwgc.org/find-

records/find-war-dead/casualty-details/896530/o'keeffe,-william-robert/; UCC

Calendar for the session 1909-1910 p241; QCC SR, 1904;



O'Kelly, Denis Fitzgerald

Date of birth 1870

<u>Birth location</u> Drumcollogher, Co. Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> April 1942



EDUCATION

Education - School Mungret College

Education - QCC/UCC Queen's College, Cork

Other education LRCP & S (Edinburgh); LFPS (Glasgow 1897)

<u>Employment</u> Medical Officer, Boldon Collieries, Durham.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major

<u>Service record</u> Surgeon to St, John's Military Hospital, Malta, and Expeditionary Force, France.

Major RAMC.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Father, Denis O'Kelly

Record sources T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science

(1942) 17:4, p.537-8.

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

O'Leary, J.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

<u>Rank</u> Private

<u>Service record</u> Royal Munster Fusiliers. Private.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919

O'Leary, John

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/05/1878

Birth location Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 09/09/1915

<u>Location of death</u> Suez Canal, Egypt

<u>Burial location</u> Ismailia War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt. Plot B65.

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC -MB BCh BAO (1901)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education While serving in the army he studied for the Fellowship of the Royal College of

Surgeons (Ireland), and during a holiday, presented himself for the examination,

obtaining the distinction.

<u>Employment</u> Practiced in the South of England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

<u>Rank</u> Major

Service record Civil surgeon in Royal Army Medical Corps, 3/7/1901-21/7/1902. Indian Medical

Service. Joined as Lieutenant 1/9/1902. Surgeon in Tibet War 1903-4. Captain 1/9/1905. Medical Officer of the 8th Bengal Cavalry, 18/11/1907. Major

1/3/1914. Commandant No. 124 Indian Field Ambulance. Accidentally drowned

at Ismailia (Suez Canal), Egypt on 9/9/1915.

Decorations etc Tibet Medal (1903-04), medal. War of 1914-1921. Egypt 1915.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Cornelius O'Leary, Curryhaven, Barryroe, Co. Cork. His sister

married Justice Daniel F. Cohalan, New York.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; CWCG; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p.408; Cork Constitution,

27/9/1915; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p.156; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV

General List, no. 242, p524; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p421;



UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

O'Leary, M.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Unknown

Rank Unknown

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 5, No. 15, June 1915, p. 149

O'Mullane, Jerome John

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/06/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Glantane, Mallow, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 02/01/1945

<u>Location of death</u> London Clinic, Devonshire Place, London W1

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence Plumstead High Street, Woolwich, London.

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1911; MB BCh BAO (1916)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> House-Surgeon, West London Hospital. Joined British Medical Association, 1925.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

Service record Royal Air Force. Served in 1914-18 War. Flying Officer (Medical) 15/7/1918.

Flight Lieutentant 13/7/1920; July 1922, commissioned into the Medical Service of RAF. Posted to Kingston, Jamaica, in 1930s; returned in May 1938 (on board

'Sulaco').

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Jerome O'Mullane (1856), farmer; mother, Ellen English (from

Limerick); siblings: William (born 1893), Gerald (born 1896). Married Annette

Isabella Cowie in September 1923 in Woolwich, London.

<u>Record sources</u> GRO:

https://civilrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/images/birth_returns/births

_1892/02330/1872544.pdf; WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; UCC calendar for the session 1913-14, p. 347; London Gazette, 13 July 1920, p. 7458 and 28 Jan. 1921, p. 781 and 15 Nov. 1918, p. 13421; obituary, BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 4384, (13 Jan. 1945), p. 64 and Vol. 1, No. 4386 (27 Jan. 1945), p. 135; Colm Murphy, "Irish athletes and the Olympic Games, Stockholm 1912" (Privately published, 2014),

pp354-355; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p422 [Jerome St John

O'Mullane];

O'Mullane, John

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/08/1889

<u>Birth location</u> Dromore, Dromahane, Mallow, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 22/08/1952

<u>Location of death</u> Rotherham, Yorkshire, UK

<u>Residence</u> Dromore, Dromahane, Mallow, Co. Cork; Rotherham, Yorkshire, UK

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Educated by his parents (possibly at home).

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - entered 1909 to study medicine; listed in registers up to 1913, seems to

have repeated 1st and 2nd years; returned to study in 1918; graduated 1924.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB BCh BAO (1924)

<u>Employment</u> Medical practitioner, Rotherham, Yorkshire

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Battalion 8th Battalion
Rank Unknown

Service record (According to Colm Murphy, p357) joined the 5th Battalion, Leinster Regiment in

January 1916 at Mullingar (number 3453). In June 1917 the 5th Btn transferred to 48th Brigade in 16th (Irish) Division. By this time, O'Mullane was transferred to the 8th (Service) Battalion of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers (formed in January 1914). In January 1917 he was hospitalised with pyrexia for about two months; returned to the 8th Battalion but was gassed on 11 May 1917. He was wounded on five occasions in 1917 returning to duty each time and was gassed on two occasions in 1917 and 1918. In October 1918 he returned from active service in France to Birr, Co. Offaly, from where he returned to Cork to continue his

medical studies.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Prizes / Awards</u> Athlete in 1912 Stockholm Olympics (see Colm Murphy).

<u>Family</u> Parents, father Timothy Mullane (National School Teacher); mother, Mary Holey;

two siblings who both became primary school teachers: Norah (1888-1948), Tim

(1896-4/9/1952).

Record sources GRO:

https://civilrecords.irishgenealogy.ie/churchrecords/images/birth returns/births

_1890/02424/1903257.pdf, birth not registered until 11/06/1890; "John O'Mullane" in WR 1919; Colm Murphy, "Irish athletes and the Olympic Games, Stockholm 1912" (Privately published, 2014), pp356-362; obituary, BMJ, Vol. 1,

No. 4384, (13 Jan. 1945), p. 64;

Oram, Alger Roy

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/11/1891

<u>Birth location</u> Hazeldene, Monkstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 21/01/1966

<u>Location of death</u> Bournemouth, Dorset, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - School Dulwich College, South London, 1901-8

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine QCC 1908. MB BCh BAO (1915). Hon. MSc

(possibly war degree). Played rugby at college.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Qualifications</u> Qualified as a specialist in radiology.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Brigadier

<u>Service record</u> Surgeon (probably Royal Navy Volunteer Reserve) March-November 1915. Royal

Navy. Surgeon Sub-Lt. Service No. 5846. Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in 1914-18 War France (1917-18). Temporary Lieutenant 10/11/1915. Temporary Captain 10/11/1916. Severely wounded, April 1918. Marched in the London victory parade. Permanent Commission Captain 1/7/1919. Served in Russia (1919). Major 10/11/1927. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 10/5/1941. Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 23/8/1940. Acting Colonel 3/2/1943. Colonel 29/10/1946. Acting Brigadier 6/8/1947. Temporary Brigadier 1/11/1947. Retired pay Hon.

Brigadier 23/1/1949. Mentioned in dispatches 30/6/1942, 9/8/1945.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (26/7/1918); Order British Empire (24/1/1946); 1915 Star; British

War Medal; Victory Medal; 1939/45 Star; Africa Star; France and Germany Star;

DM; War Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Richard Alger Oram (tea merchant), (also found at address: 77

Alexandra Road, Gipsy Hill, London, SE); mother, Caroline [Pentivil] Weekes.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Monkstown/Monkstown_Cas tle_Farm/384639/; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 7300; Times and Daily Telegraph, 24 Jan. 1966; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 24 (July 1918), p235; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 25 (Dec. 1918), p241; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p423;



O'Regan, William Franklin

Date of birth c. 1883

<u>Birth location</u> Cork city

<u>Date of death</u> 03/11/1946

Location of death Whitechurch, Cardiff, Wales



EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1902. MB BCh BAO (1912). Member of the

college athletics committee, editor of the student's magazine and a principal

speaker of the debating society.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Employment House-physician to the Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury, England. Following the war,

took up practice at Lloyd Square, Islington, London. Founding member of the

Irish University Club, London. Set up practice in Whitechurch, Cardiff,

Glamorgan, Wales.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain 14/7/1916. Served in India as

Acting Lieutenant Colonel. Lieutenant Colonel.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal; India General Service (1908 clasp);

Afghanistan North West Frontier (1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Thomas O'Regan, York Terrace, Cork. Hobbies included

literature. Married Marie Stella.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 4484 (14 Dec. 1946), p922. T. P. C.

Kirkpatrick, 'Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1947) 22:3,

p128; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p423;

O'Riordan, Timothy Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/09/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Ballineadig, Cannaway, Farran, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Ballineadig, Aglish, Co. Cork; 1911: Ballineadig, Aglish, Co. Cork;

1933: Dispensary, Coachford, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation Brothers' College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1907. MB BCh BAO (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Entered Naval Medical Service as Surgeon Lieutenant 3/4/1914.

Served in 1914-18 War. Surgeon Commander 3/4/1926. Retired Surgeon Captain

23/9/1943.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Daniel O'Riordan (farmer); mother, Kate Cullinane.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; BMJ, Vol. 1,

No. 2780 (11 Apr. 1914), p838; London Gazette, 3/11/1914, p8877; 1933 List of

UCC Graduates, p133; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p424;

O'Riordan, William Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/02/1885

<u>Birth location</u> 6 Morrison's Quay, Cork

Date of death 07/08/1963

<u>Location of death</u> 12 Knockrea Park, Douglas Road, Cork

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Morrison's Quay, Cork; 1933: Carrigside, Ballycotton, Co. Cork/

Conna, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1902. MB BCh BAO (1925); MAO (1929)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI; LRCPI (1908); LRCSI (1908)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Brigadier

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 30/1/1909. Captain 30/7/1912. Served

India 1912-14. Served 1914-18 War France and Flanders from 7/11/1914-15, Mesopotamia 1915-16. Acting Major 28/10/1917. Served India 1923-29 and 1931-36. Major 30/1/1921. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel 20/12/1932. Lieutenant Colonel 6/12/1933. Colonel 6/6/1937. Acting Brigadier 22/7/1940. Temporary Brigadier 22/1/1941. Retired pay remained employed 6/6/1941. Retired pay Hon. Brigadier. 26/11/1948. Mentioned in dispatches 1/1/1916, 19/10/1916,

21/2/1919, 20/12/1930. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (22/12/1916); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; DM;

War Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Michael Joseph O'Riordan (manager, preserving factory);

mother, Minnie Hayes. Unmarried.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p.121; BMJ, Vol. 2,

No. 2922 (30 Dec. 1916), p916; Edinburgh Gazette, 26/12/1916, p2412; 1901

census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/No__6_Urban__South_Centre/Morrisons_Quay/1110225/; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.133; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p424;



UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Osburne, John

<u>Date of birth</u> 31/07/1856

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 13/01/1921

<u>Location of death</u> Glanville, Galway, Co. Kildare



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.-Col. Entered AMS as Surgeon, 5 February 1881.

Stationed in Egypt, Bengal, Madras, India and South Africa. Retired, 11 January 1902. Placed in charge of the Military Hospital, Galway, 19 September 1904.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Married Edith. Son, John Carr Osburne (medical student).

Related record John Carr Osburne

Record sources WR 1919; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Galway/Galway_West_Urban/New

castle/455296/; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5371.

O'Shea, Ernest George

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/11/1896

<u>Birth location</u> Blackrock, Cork

Date of death 1972

<u>Location of death</u> Crosby, Lancashire, England

Residence 1911: Blair's Hill, Sunday's Well, Cork; 1933: Mona Lodge, Blair's Hill,

Sunday's Well, Cork; 1933: 70 Great Crosshall Street, Liverpool, England;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year dentistry 1914. BDS (1919);

<u>Faculty</u> Dentistry

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Temporary Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve

24/6/1918. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Patrick O'Shea ([commercial] traveller, later flax merchant);

mother, Lizzie Murphy.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.134; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p425;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

O'Sullivan, D. J.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC Possibly MB BAO BCh (1918) or BSc (1918) MSc (1934) or MB BAO BCh (1926)

[1933 list p135]

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Inns of Court Officer Training Corps

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Inns of Court Officer Training Corps (barrister?).

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.135 (4 x D.J. O'Sullivans)

O'Sullivan, Jerome Ivo

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/05/1891

<u>Birth location</u> High Street, Killarney, Co. Kerry

<u>Date of death</u> 10/01/1971

<u>Location of death</u> 81 New Street, Killarney, Co. Kerry

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: High Street, Killarney, Co. Kerry (Ivo); 1911: Mardyke, Cork

(boarder);1933: Lower New Street, Killarney, Co. Kerry;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1908. BSc (1911); MB BCh BAO (1913)

<u>Faculty</u> Science

<u>Employment</u> Registered medical practitioner.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 28/12/1914. Served in 1914-

18 War Salonika from 26/6/1915. Temporary Captain 28/12/1915. Medical

Officer 5th Battalion Connaught Rangers.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (26/9/1918) for gallantry during WWI including personally

supervising the collection of wounded at the front lines; 1915 Star; British War

Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Daniel F. O'Sullivan (shopkeeper); mother, Hannah O'Regan.

Married Mary Foley at Killorglin RC Church, Co. Kerry 1/9/1921.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; 1901 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Kerry/Killarney/High_Street_East_

Side/1415367/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__7_Urban__part_of _/Mardyke_including_Terraces/396320/; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 23, Apr. 1918, p. 228; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p136; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p425;

O'Sullivan, Paul Joseph Francis

Date of birth c. 1864

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1881.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Capt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Laurence O'Sullivan (china store manager); mother, Alice

O'Sullivan (both in 1901 Census at Dyke Parade, Cork).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1881.

Pattison, Charles Richard Maitland

Date of birth 1879-1881

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 07/11/1937

Location of death Kingscote, Kangaroo Island, South Australia

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1902: Ballywood Lodge, Ballywood, Banbridge, Co. Down; 1911: Ballyward,

Co. Down

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Michael's, Listowel, Co. Kerry

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1896. MB BAO BCh (1902)

Faculty Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1902); LRCSI (1902)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Major

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain RAMC (Captain RAF). Served in

1914-18 War Gallipoli from 15/10/1915. Medical Officer attached 11th Casualty Clearing Station 1st Garrison Essex, 112th Squadron RAF. Demobilised from the

RAF on 8/4/1919. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Rev. John Pattison (1851-1918), Dean of Listowel, Co. Kerry;

mother, Agnes Orpen Quin (married Cork 1873). Married Ethel Maud(e) Acton

(born Monaghan) at London 1910.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1896; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Down/Ballyward/Ballyward/20408

6/; Kangaroo Island Pioneers Association,

https://www.kipioneers.org/medical/medical-practitioners/charles-richard-

maitland-pattison (photo); military service,

https://sites.google.com/site/kipaww1/home/charles-pattison; Irish Doctors in

the First World War, p427; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p427;

Pearson, Charles Broderick

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/05/1883

<u>Birth location</u> 42 King (MacCurtain) Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Church of Ireland

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Sidney Place, Cork; 1911: Sidney Place, Cork; 1933: 1 Sidney Place,

Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Grammar School Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1899; MB BCh BAO (1906); MD (1909); MCh

(1923)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Took over his father's medical practice after his death in 1947.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Served in 1914-18 War. Lieutenant. Gallipoli from

19/10/1915 40th Field Ambulance. Temporary Captain 6/5/1916.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Charles Yelverton Pearson MD (qv) (medical doctor, Professor of

Surgery QCC/UCC); mother, Christina Dorothea Tuckey (d.13/12/1923 Co.

Tyrone). Married Mary Eileen Morrogh (her father Walter Morrogh, stockbroker)

at St Michael's Church (RC), Blackrock 1/10/1917.

Related record Charles Yelverton Pearson

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1899; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Sidney_P lace/387022/; Cork Weekly Examiner, 13/10/1917; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p139; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p428 [some info in this entry relates

to his father];

Pearson, Devonshire Penrose Hawkes

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/03/1889

<u>Birth location</u> Mountcross, Macroom, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 22/07/1929

<u>Location of death</u> Havant, Hampshire, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Oxmantown School Lodge, Arran Quay, Dublin (pupil; Devonsher);

1911: Ardnacrushy, Clondrohid, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> King's Hospital School, Oxmantown, Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1905. MB BAO BCh (1912)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1912); LRCSI (1912)

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant 11/4/1913. Served in 1914-18 War. Surgeon

Lieutenant Commander 11/4/1919. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Pearson (land valuer and JP, Co. Cork); mother, Eleanor

Percy Hawkes (Ardnacrushy, Clondrohid, Cork). Uncle, Christopher Pearson,

Inspector General, Royal Navy (1911 census).

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1905; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121; 1901 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Dublin/Arran_Quay/Oxmantown_

School_Lodge/1338892/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Clondrohid/Ardnacrushy/426

651/; Irish Doctors in the First World War, p428;

Peirce, William Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/03/1891

<u>Birth location</u> Knockaverry, Youghal, Co. Cork

Date of death 1973

<u>Location of death</u> Nottingham, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Listowel, Co. Kerry; 1911: Davis Street, Mallow, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Lancashire

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – third year medicine 1912.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Garrison Artillery

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Garrison Artillery. Lt. Entered RGA, 1914. Stationed at Woolwich, London.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Peirce (agent Bank of Ireland); mother, Frances Lloyd.

Brother, George Owen Peirce (b.1894), RFA, Lt., MC. Married Helen Marjorie

Laing 9/9/1931 at St Andrew's Church, Booterstown, Dublin.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; Cork Examiner, 8/12/1914, 6/11/1914 and 21/9/1917;

Thomas F. Hennessy, The Great War 1914-1918 – Bank of Ireland Staff Service Record (Dublin: Alex. Thom & Co., 1920); UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914),

p121;

Pennefather, Edward Mansergh

<u>Date of birth</u> 19/09/1875

<u>Birth location</u> Macrony Castle, Kilworth, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 23/05/1944

<u>Location of death</u> Cork



EDUCATION

Education - School Midleton College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1895.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1901); LRCSI (1901)

Employment Civil surgeon at home 1901 and South Africa 1902.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lieutenant on probation,

31/1/1903. Stationed in Madras, India (1904-09 and 1913-14). Captain 31/7/1906. Major 31/10/1914. Served in 1914-18 War, in India and France. Served BEF France from 12/8/1914-16, India (1916-20). Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 15/12/1915. Stationed in the UK (1920-24) and then served in India (1924-29) and British Army on the Rhine (1929), invalided. Lieutenant Colonel 2/11/1925. Retired 19/3/1930. Commemorated on Roll of Honour RCSI.

Decorations etc Queen's South Africa (3 clasps); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Pennefather of Downing House, Kilworth, Co. Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1895; RAMC Museum, Service Record return no. 6363. T. P. C.

Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1944)

19:10, p.549; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p429;

Perrott, William George

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/09/1868

Date of death 1950



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC, first year engineering 1885.

Faculty Engineering

Qualifications BE, 1889.

<u>Employment</u> Worked on Parliamentary surveys of the Cork and Fermoy and Cork and

Muskerry extension railways. 1890, assistant engineer, Sanitary Department, Buenos Aires, Argentina. Assistant engineer, Argentine Great Western Railway,

1890-1. Resigned due to ill-health. 1892, appointed surveyor to Clontarf

Township, Ireland. 1900, moved to Blackrock, Dublin. 1933, moved to England.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Captain. Wounded.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources Dictionary of Irish Architects, www.dia.ie/architects/view/4329

Perry, Henry Marrian Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/03/1884

<u>Birth location</u> Landscape Terrace, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 23/03/1955

<u>Location of death</u> Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, England



EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College Cork
Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1901.

Faculty Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1906); LRCSI (1906); LM, FRCP (1941)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major-General

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 28/1/1907. Served in Hong Kong (1908-

11). Captain 28/7/1910. Temporary Major 18/9/1915. Served in 1914-18 War BEF France from 14/8/1914 as a regimental Medical Officer and later as a Field Ambulance Commander. Prisoner of war at Torgau-on-Elbe, Germany (1914-15). France and Belgium (1915-18). Officer Commanding 65th Field Ambulance (1915-16). Posted to the Royal Army Medical Corps College, Millbank, London, as Assistant Professor of Pathology (1919-21). Major 28/1/1919. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel 9/2/1921. Professor of Pathology (1922-). Seconded to the Egyptian Public Health Laboratory Service as director (1926-1930). Returned to Millbank (1930). Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 6/3/1931. Later also appointed Director of Pathology at the War Office. Brevet Colonel 26/3/1933. Colonel 28/3/1934. Major-General 26/9/1935. Honorary Surgeon to the King (1933-1940). Retired 25/6/1941. Mentioned in dispatches 1/1/1916, 30/12/1918, 10/7/1919.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Order of the British Empire

(3/6/1919); King George V Jubilee Medal (1935); Companion of the Order of the

Bath (11/5/1937)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Perry. Married Mary Eleanor Brewer (dau. Edward Griffith,

Cornwall) 1912.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1901; RAMC Museum, Service Record; AMS Magazine, Vol. 7,

No. 3 (July 1955), p81; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 4918 (9 Apr. 1955), p915; Cork Examiner, 10/11/1914; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p429;

Phelan, Francis Scott

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/03/1887

<u>Birth location</u> 2 Tivoli Gardens, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year arts and medicine, 1904.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LLM (1911); RCPI - LLM (1911); RCSI - MB

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Indian Medical Service. Lieutenant 25/1/1913. Served in 1914-18 War attached

82nd Punjabis. Served Chakdara Force October 1915. Mohmand and Swat, May to October 1915. Captain 30/3/1915. Mahsud, May to August 1917. Iraq, March

to November 1918. Major 25/1/1925. Lieutenant Colonel 25/7/1932.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, George Phelan (veterinary surgeon); mother, Hannah Phelan, 1

Lota Beg, Rathcooney, Cork. Married Mary O'Riordan 31/3/1916 at Mumbai

(Bombay), India.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Rathcooney/Lota_Beg/40805 8/; Cork Weekly Examiner, 13/5/1916; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List,

no. 604, p561; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p430;

Popham, Cyril

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/08/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Bantry, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 09/10/1958

P

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Grammar School Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1908.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCP (Edinburgh 1914); LRFP (Glasgow, 1914); LRFS

(Glasgow 1914);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant Special Reserve 16/9/1914. Mobilised

30/9/1914. Served in 1914-18 War BEF France (22/10/1914-19). Captain

1/4/1915. Permanent Commission Captain 1/6/1918. Served India, 11th General Hospital (1919-22). Acting Major 13/9/1920. Waziristan (1920-21). Acting Lieutenant Colonel 1/5/1921. Malta (1926-31), India (1934-39). Lieutenant Colonel 1/3/1938. Acting Colonel 1/10/1940. Temporary Colonel 1/4/1941.

Colonel 11/3/1944. Retired 3/12/1947. Later served in India, Malta and Palestine. Mentioned in dispatches 1/6/1923, 30/12/1941, 6/4/1944.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Order of the British Empire

(30/12/1941); 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; DM; War Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Popham (general medical practitioner of the College of

Physicians and Surgeons), 1 Blackrock Terrace, Bantry, Co. Cork; mother, Kate

French. Brother, Robert Lionel Popham (RAMC, qv).

Related record Robert Lionel Popham

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Bantry/Blackrock_Terrace/10 91574; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 7088; AMS Magazine Vol. 11,

No. 1 (Jan. 1959), p14; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p432;

Popham, Robert Lionel

<u>Date of birth</u> 31/08/1874

<u>Birth location</u> 19 Cliffony, Co. Sligo

<u>Date of death</u> 07/04/1957



<u>Religious conviction</u> Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1893.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCP (Edinburgh 1899); LRCS (Edinburgh 1899); LRFS

(Glasgow 1899);

<u>Employment</u> Civil surgeon at home 1900.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 21/6/1900. Captain 21/6/1903. Major

21/6/1912. Served in Malta (1901), South Africa (1901-03) and Halifax, Nova Scotia. Served in 1914-18 War France from 14/10/1914-Nov. 1915, India (1914-15) and Egypt (Nov.-Dec. 1915), India (1916-19). Lieutenant Colonel 26/5/1918.

Retired 31/8/1929.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Queen's South Africa (4 clasps); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Popham (general medical practitioner of the College of

Physicians and Surgeons), 1 Blackrock Terrace, Bantry, Co. Cork; mother, Kate

French. Brother, Cyril Popham (RAMC, qv).

<u>Related record</u> Cyril Popham

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Bantry/Blackrock_Terrace/10 91574; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 7088; AMS Magazine Vol. 11,

No. 1 (Jan. 1959), p14; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p432;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Porter, Charles

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/03/1864

<u>Birth location</u> Clones, Co. Monaghan

<u>Date of death</u> 14/03/1934

Location of death Muizenberg, South Africa

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - medicine. MB BCh BAO (1889) / MD.

Faculty Medicine

Other education Diploma in Public Health, University of Cambridge (1891); admitted as a member

of the Royal College of Surgeons (MRCS) of England (1891); qualified as a

Bachelor of Arts in Obstetrics (BAO)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment South African Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record South African Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel. Served in

1914-18 War. Mentioned in dispatches.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire (3/6/1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

Prizes / Awards Honorary Doctor of Laws (LLD) degree in 1925, University of the Witwatersrand,

South Africa.

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Joseph Porter (crochet lace manufacturer); mother, Margaret

Henderson. Married Mary Christabel Pike; 2 sons, 1 dau.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; UCC calendar for the session 1910-11, p. 238; S2A3 Biographical

Database of Southern African Science (photo),

https://www.s2a3.org.za/bio/Biograph_final.php?serial=2232; Irish Doctors in

the First World War, p432;

Powell, Eyre William

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/02/1876

<u>Birth location</u> Mount Prospect, Passage West, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 10/11/1952

<u>Location of death</u> Westminster, London, England

Religious conviction Church of England

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1893. Gap in education, because listed as fourth year

medicine 1903 with 'Capt. RAMC' appended to name.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP Edinburgh (1899); LRCS Edinburgh (1899); FRPS Glasgow (1899)

Employment Civil surgeon at home 1900.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 19/11/1900. Captain 29/11/1903. Served

Jamaica (1901-04), Specialist in Bacteriology (1906), India (1907-11). Major 29/5/1912. Lieutenant-Colonel 4/4/1918. Colonel 20/3/1930. Served in 1914-18 War Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (1915), invalided. France (1917-19),

India (1919-23 and 1927-32), invalided. Retired pay 13/2/1933.

Decorations etc 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Eyre Powell and Georgiana Jane Brown. Brothers, G.H. and H.W.

Powell (also RAMC). Married (1) Vincent Meliora Duncan (1871-1919) of Monkstown, Co. Cork, on 19/2/1901 at Marmullane Church, Co. Cork; (2) Florence Olive Joan Croker (b.1882) at St George's, Hanover Square, London,

England.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1893 and 1903; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish

Doctors in the First World War, p433;.



Powell, Samuel Arthur

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/05/1864

<u>Birth location</u> Bandon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 28/08/1926

Location of death Sutton

Religious conviction Methodist

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC

<u>Faculty</u> Unknown

Other education Queen's University of Belfast. Trinity College Dublin. BA (RUI 1885); MB (RUI

1887); MD BCh MAO (1924)

<u>Employment</u> Planters' doctor in India

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Service record</u> South Africa with Lumsden's Horse (1889). Police surgeon, Bombay, India.

Honorary Captain. Lieutenant Colonel IDF. Served 1914-18 War Command of Byculla Officers Hospital. After the war Consulting Physician for Tropical Diseases

to Ministry of Pensions. Mentioned in dispatches.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Queen's South Africa (3 clasps); Victory Medal; Order of the British Empire (1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Rev. John Powell (Methodist minister), 7 Kinnaird Terrace,

Belfast.

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p433;

Power, John Lawrence

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/10/1880

<u>Birth location</u> Tullough, Cloyne, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Residence 1901: Tullagh, Cloyne, Co. Cork; 1911: Castlemartyr, Co. Lork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> St. Colman's College, Fermoy

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year medicine 1898.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCP (Edinburgh 1905); LRCS (Edinburgh 1905); LRDS

(Glasgow 1905)

Employment Dispensary Medical Officer, Castlemartyr, Cork (1911 General Practitioner). Took

leave of absence, 1916.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 1916. Served 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Bartholomew Power (farmer) and mother, Frances (Fannie)

Terry. Brother, Michael Patrick Power (1911 medical student, aged 21).

Related record Michael Patrick Power

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1898; Irish Times, 14/2/1916; Irish Doctors in the First World

War, p434;

Power, Michael Patrick

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/08/1889

Birth location Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 20/02/1952



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Tullagh, Cloyne, Co. Cork; 1911: Castlemartyr, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC -

Other education University of Edinburgh. LRCP (Edinburgh 1913); LRCS (Edinburgh 1913); LRFP

(Glasgow 1913); LRFS (Glasgow 1913)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 4/12/1914. Temporary

Captain 4/12/1915. Served in 1914-18 War France (20/5/1916-17 and Apr-May 1918), Italy (1917-18), India (1919-23, including Waziristan 1920-21; 1925-31 and 1934-39 (Mohmand Operations 1935-36)). Permanent Commission Captain 1/5/1919. Acting Major 14/2/1920. Major 4/12/1926. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel 17/10/1939. Served BEF France (1939-40). Acting Colonel 27/3/1941. Temporary

Colonel 27/9/1941. Retired Honorary Colonel 15/10/1948. Mentioned in dispatches 1/6/1923, 12/6/1923, 8/5/1936, 17/10/1939, 26/7/1940.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Military Cross (3/6/1918); India

General Service Medal (clasp Waziristan 1919-21); Order of the British Empire

(3/4/1923); 1939/45 Star; Italy Star; War Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Bartholomew Power (farmer); mother, Frances (Fannie) Terry.

Castlemartyr, Co. Cork. Brother, John Lawrence Power (qv).

Related record John Lawrence Power

Record sources T.P.C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science

(1952), 27:6, p285; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p434;

Power, Pierce

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/08/1879

<u>Birth location</u> Roskeen, Kanturk, Mallow, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 16/02/1956

Location of death Windsor, Berkshire, England



EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1898. MB BCh BAO (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 31/1/1905. Captain 31/7/1908. Specialist

in Dermatology and Venereal Disease (1910). Major 15/10/1915. Served in Jamaica (1905-09). Served in 1914-18 War India (September 1913-22/1/1920). British Army on the Rhine (1920-23), India (1923-28 and 1927-28) and Malaya (1931-35). Lieutenant Colonel 4/12/1928. Colonel 15/4/1934. Retired 10/8/1936.

Decorations etc British War Medal; India General Service Medal (Clasp, Afghan North-West

Frontier 1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Francis Hodder Power.

Record sources WR 1919; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 6485; AMS Magazine, Vol.

8, No. 2 (Apr. 1956), p53; QCC SR, 1898; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p434;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Pratt, John

Date of birth c. 1880

<u>Birth location</u> Gawsworth, Carrigrohane, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 26/05/1935

<u>Location of death</u> Cumberland, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence Millom, Cumberland, England

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1899

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1904); LRCSI (1904); FRCSI

<u>Employment</u> Medical superintendent of the Millom and Bootle Infectious Diseases Hospitals

and medical officer, Hodbarrow Hospital. Later appointed Medical Officer of health, Millom. In 1935, he helped to rescue four miners trapped at the mine shaft at Hodbarrow. He fell seriously ill with pneumonia but recovered.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant 12/11/1914. 1st Field Ambulance Royal Navy

Division. Served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force Gallipoli. Mentioned in

dispatches 22/9/1915. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Cross (8/11/1915); British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Robert Pratt JP. Member of the Society of Genealogists. John

Pratt is author of "Pratt Family Records: an account of the Pratts of Youghal and Castlemartyr and their Descendants" (Millom: P.C. Dickinson, 1931) [copy in NLI].

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1899; UCC OG, Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; BMJ, Vol. 1

No. 3885 (22 June 1935), p1297; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p435;

Prendergast, James

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

<u>Residence</u> 1933: Craighatour, Ballygoohy, Cahir, Co. Tipperary;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - BA (1914); BSc (1916); MB BCh BAO (1918);

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Air Force

Rank Flying Officer Medical

Service record Royal Air Force. Flying Officer (Medical) 22/11/1918. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; Possibilities in QCC SR, 1876, 1881, 1913; 1933 List of UCC Graduates,

p140; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p435;

Punch, Sidney Edward

Date of birth c. 1885

<u>Date of death</u> 31/05/1916

<u>Burial location</u> Listed on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, England Ref 10.

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Ampleforth College, England / Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1906. Member of College Rugby team.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP (1912)

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon. Surgeon 4/10/1912. Served in 1914-18 War. Drowned on

the HMS Indefatigable during the Battle of Jutland 31/5/1916 aged 30. Commemorated on Naval Monument, Plymouth, Devon, England.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Philip E. Punch; mother, Mary Punch, Woolhara, Douglas Road,

Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1906; CWCG; Ireland's Memorial Record, 1914-1918, p149;

White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p428; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2893 (10 Jun. 1916), p832; Sir Julian S. Corbett, Extract from Naval Operations, Vol. III (Longman Green, 1923) - Officers and Men Killed in Action, HMS 'Indefatigable,' Jutland

Bank, 31 May 1916 at

www.northeastmedals.co.uk/britishguide/jutland/hms_indefatigable_casualty_list_1916.htm, Naval Operations available in the British library; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 18 (June 1916), p180; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish Doctors

in the First World War, p437;

Quinlan, Harold Stanley James Leo

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/11/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Garrison School, Gibraltar

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year engineering 1907.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Unknown

Service record Royal Engineers

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Thomas Quinlan, 2 Southport Street, Gibraltar; mother,

Helen Frances Dwyer. Married (1) Anis Rebecca Halsall 11/7/1918 at Manhattan,

New York, USA; (2) Lia Eliza Schmitz 28/11/1950 at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Emigrated to New York 7/11/1913 from Paignton, England. Petitioned for naturalisation 24/3/1914. Applied from exemption from draft in USA 5/6/1917

at Sim Magneto Company, East Orange, NJ, USA.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907

Rahilly, John Finbarr

Date of birth 1882

<u>Date of death</u> 23/09/1924

<u>Location of death</u> London, England

Residence 1901: Barrack Street; 1911: Ard Alainn, Ballyhooley Road, St Luke's, Cork;

1922: 11 Patrick's Hill, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1902. MB BCh BAO (1912)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Rahilly (vintner, draper); mother, Margaret Meade.

Brother, Walter Rahilly (medical student 1911). Married Ellen Clare Giusani (23

Patrick's Hill, Cork) 18/9/1922 at St Patrick's RC Church, Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1902; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; 1901 Census; 1911

Census;



Rainsbury, William Cornelius

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/04/1867

<u>Birth location</u> 1 West Beach, Queenstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 03/01/1951

Location of death 'Kilcrenagh', Fackley Road, Stanton Hill, Nottinghamshir

Residence 1891: Kirkby, Ashfield, Nottingham, England;

EDUCATION

Education - School Mr Dixon, Patrick Street

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1885.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Medical assistant to physician/surgeon, Kirkby, Nottingham, England;

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps, 5th Nottinghamshire Regiment. Capt. Served as

Sergeant Instructor of Ambulance and Signalling in the Nottinghamshire Regiment. Relinquished command but retained the rank of Captain, 9 March

1919.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Joseph Rainsbury (shopkeeper); mother, Elizabeth Jane

Sporce/Sporte/Sprole. Married Hannah Elizabeth Leverton 1905 at Mansfield,

Nottingham, England. Probate of his estate 12/6/1951.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1885; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 21 (June 1917), p209; London

Gazette, 17/4/1919; 1891 of Census England and Wales;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Rea, L.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment South Irish Horse

Rank Unknown

Service record South Irish Horse

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Rearden, R.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Irish Rifles

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Royal Irish Rifles.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13, Dec. 1914, p. 121.

Reese, Arthur John (Vincent)

<u>Date of birth</u> 08/07/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Ballincurrig House, Blackrock, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Ballincurrig, Blackrock, Cork; 1911: Ballincurrig, Blackrock, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year arts and law 1911.

<u>Faculty</u> Law

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Field Artillery

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Field Artillery. Captain.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Reese (gentleman farmer); mother, Kathleen Gabriel Duffy.

Arthur Reese (aged 32), barrister, travelled from Cobh to Ellis Island, NY, USA

(residence Kinsale) on 13/10/1924.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Ballincurrig/400704

/; UCC calendar for the session 1913-14, p348;

Reynolds, James (Joseph)

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/07/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Ballylegan, Glanworth, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Possibly 1957

<u>Location of death</u> Possibly Wakefield, Yorkshire, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Ballylegan, Glanworth, Co. Cork; 1922: Westgate End House,

Wakefield, Yorkshire, England;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1906.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1914); LRCSI (1914)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Served with regiment in

Limerick? Temporary Captain. Served in 1914-18 War, France from 8/5/1916.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Peter Reynolds (farmer); mother, Mary Condon. Married

Kathleen Buckley (6 St Luke's Place, Cork) 2/9/1922 at St Patrick's RC Church,

Cork

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1906; Cork Examiner, 27/11/1915; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p441; 1901 Census;



Reynolds, Jane Elizabeth

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/09/1876

<u>Birth location</u> 23 Great George's Street, Cork

Date of death 05/01/1951

Location of death London, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1895. MB BCh BAO (1905)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Practised as a General Practitioner in Dublin residing at 56, Circular Road South,

Usher's Quay, Dublin.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Served 1914-18 War Malta from August 1916,

Salonika (Jul. 1917-19).

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Reynolds (clerk, house and land agent, tax collector);

mother, Annie B. McClelland, 17 Pembroke, Monkstown, Co. Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1895; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Monkstown/Pembroke/1100

148/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Dublin/Usher_s_Quay/Circular_Roa

d_South__Rialto/73927/; T.P.C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1951) 26:9, p437; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p441;



UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Ridge, Arthur

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1884

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Grammar School Cork and Devonport High School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year engineering 1902.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Qualifications BE, 1907

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

Rank Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Edward Ridge (oil and gas merchant); mother, Ann Ridge, 12

Roseneath Villas, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/North_East_Ward/Roseneath

_Villas/1102633/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Dublin/South_Dock/Fitzwilliam_Str

eet__Lower/81059/

Ridge, Percy Brewster

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/03/1883

<u>Birth location</u> 5 Marina View, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 12/03/1916

Location of death Denmark Hill, London

<u>Burial location</u> Wandsworth (Streatham) Cemetery, London, Plot N.165.

<u>Religious conviction</u> Presbyterian

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine and arts, 1900. Senior Exhibitioner. MB BCh BAO (1906)

Faculty Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Senior House Surgeon of the Prince of Wales' General Hospital and Cancer

Hospital, Pathologist to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest and to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest. Also assistant Pathologist and Curator of the Museum at King's College Hospital, London and Lecturer of

Morbid Anatomy to the Hospital Medical School.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain. 4th London General Hospital. Died of

pneumonia shortly after joining.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Edward Robert Ridge (oil and colour merchant); mother,

Margaret Gill, Sidney Ville, Bellevue Park, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; UCC calendar for the session, 1915-16, p327; QCC SR, 1900; CWCG;

Ireland's Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p229; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p434; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 18 (June 1916), p181; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Sidney_V

ille/387038/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p442;

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Riordan, W. J. R.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC Possibly William Riordan, MB BCh BAO (1915)?

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Irish Fusiliers

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Irish Fusiliers. Capt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; ?1933 List of UCC Graduates, p146; ?

UCC OG no. 15;

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Rivers, T.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p443;

Roberts, Richard Edwin

<u>Date of birth</u> 31/03/1874

<u>Birth location</u> Ballyard, Tralee, Co. Kerry

<u>Date of death</u> 25/02/1954

<u>Location of death</u> 'Simla', Glenbrook, Passage West, Co. Cork

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Belgrave Place, Passage West, Co. Cork; 1911: Glenbrook Terrace,

Monkstown, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Private study

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts 1890.

Faculty Arts

Employment Dockyard proprietor, yacht and motor launch building. Contractor to the

Government. Enjoyed yachting and marine motoring. Founder of the Passage

West Fire Brigade.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Garrison Artillery

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Garrison Artillery (Cork) attached to Royal Engineers. Lt. Entered RGA in

Cork. Transferred to RE as subaltern and returned to Cork Artillery as Captain Instructor of gunnery. At time of marriage (1915) he is Captain, residing at Royal

Engineers, Rostellan, Co. Cork. At time of death he is retired British Army

pensioner.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Richard Roberts (Adjutant, Kerry Militia; Major, 1st and/or 9th

Norfolk Regiment; Governor of Cork Gaol); mother Lucy Williams. Married

Margaret O'Riordan 7/1/1915 St Patrick's RC Church, Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; Richard J. Hodges, Cork and County Cork in the twentieth century

(Brighton: W. T. Pike & Co., 1911),

www.corkpastandpresent.ie/genealogy/pikescontemporarybiographies/contemp

orarybiographieso-y/biographies_hodges_complete_277_281.pdf; London

Gazette (7 Oct. 1914); 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Monkstown/Glenbrook_Terra

ce/901005/; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Monkstown/Belgrave_Place_

_Passage_West/1100579/; QCC SR, 1890.

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Robinson, James

Date of birth c.1867

<u>Birth location</u> Portadown, Co. Armagh

<u>Date of death</u> 22/12/1927

EDUCATION

Education - School Dundalk Educational Institute

Education - QCC/UCC QCC

<u>Faculty</u> Unknown

Other education Queen's University Belfast; LRCPI (1892); LRCSI (1892);

Occupation(s) Physician and surgeon.

Employment Lord Mayor of Cardiff 1913-14

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Service record</u> War work, Chairman of Executive Committee Welsh National Hospital, Netley.

<u>Decorations etc</u> King Albert Medal; Commander Order of the British Empire (1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Richard Robinson (farmer). Married Flora Lousia Hayward (dau.

Joseph Hayward).

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p445;

Roche, Augustine Kevin

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/06/1886

<u>Birth location</u> Boreenamanna Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Knockrea, Blackrock, Cork; 1911: Knockrea, Blackrock, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - MB BAO BCh

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Surgeon. Served 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Bernard Roche (merchant); mother, Mary Josephine

Blackall. Brother-in-law John A. Rearden (wine merchant).

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p446 [Kevin Roche];

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Roche, B. E.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Engineers

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Indian Army.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919;

Roche, Maurice James

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/03/1889

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year arts and medicine 1905. MB BCh BAO (1912); MSc (possibly War

Degree);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Indian Medical Service. Lieutenant 31/1/1914. Captain 30/3/1915. Served 1914-

18 War, East Africa. Invalided out, 1918. Retired 31/1/1919. Mentioend in

despatches (1918).

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Military Cross (1/1/1918) for

services in East Africa;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Henry James Roche (butter merchant), 2 Riverview Terrace

Glenbrook, Passage West; mother, Emilie.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1905; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 23 (Apr. 1918), p227 and Vol. 4, No.

13 (Dec. 1914), p121; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 633, p564;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p446; London Gazette (7/3/1918);

Roche, Patrick Joseph

Date of birth 1886

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 25/08/1917

<u>Location of death</u> Baghdad, Iraq

<u>Burial location</u> Baghdad (Northern Gate) War Cemetery Iraq. Ref. X.C.8.

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Schools

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year engineering 1906.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Qualifications BE, 1910.

<u>Employment</u> Entered the Indian Civil Service.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners. Lieutenant. Died of

enteric fever/typhoid fever in Baghdad, Iraq.

<u>Decorations etc</u> MC

OTHER INFORMATION

Prizes / Awards Represented Britain and Ireland in the 100 and 220 yard events at the 1908

London Olympics; beaten in the final by an Irishman (living in Canada). Cork

Weekly Examiner, 08/01/1916.

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Roche, Leitrim Street, Cork City; mother, Ellen Roche.

Possibly William Roche (cooper, died when PJ was young); Ellie Geany (kept on the pub), to whom a Patrick Roche was born at 10 Spring Lane on 8/11/1886

(registered 1887).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1906; UCC calendar for session 1915-16, p. 327; CWGC;

Ireland's Memorial Record 1914-1918, p. 257; Cork Weekly Examiner, 8/1/1916,

Cork Examiner, 29/8/1917 and 29/9/1917

Ronayne, Charles Richard Louis

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/04/1875

<u>Birth location</u> Youghal, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 04/09/1933



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MB?
Faculty Unknown

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 21/6/1900. Served India (1901-06).

Captain 21/6/1903. Served Gibraltar (1910-14). Major 21/6/1912. Served in 1914-18 War, France from 14/6/1915-17. Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 13/7/1915. Commanding Officer Staty. Hospital (1915-16), India (1917-20).

Specialist in Ophthalmology. Retired Lieutenant Colonel 11/8/1921.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Charles Ronayne (surgeon); mother, Helen. South Abbey,

Youghal, Co. Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p447;

Rooney, John Joseph (Fenton)

<u>Date of birth</u> 27/01/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Barrack Hill, Fermoy, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 05/04/1941

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1911: St John's Terrace, Cork (boarder); 1933: c/o Grindlay & Company,

Bombay, India;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – fifth year medicine 1914. MB BCh BAO (1920)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Lancashire Fusiliers

Rank Second Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Lancashire Fusiliers. 2nd Lieutenant. (National Archives, Kew, Long Service

Papers, WO 339/36738). Later Indian Medical Service. Captain 1923. Major 1929. Lieutenant Colonel 1937. Commemorated War Memorial Guy's Hospital,

London.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, James Rooney (shopkeeper); Mary Hoolihan. 1911 Census

boarded in household of Julia McNeice, aged 20, student.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/St__John _s_Terrace/386895/; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.147; Guy's Hospital War

Memorial, https://kingscollections.org/warmemorials/guys-

hospital/memorials/rooney-john-joseph-fenton/; BMJ (17/10/1942);

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Ross, George

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1873

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

<u>Religious conviction</u> Presbyterian

Residence 1901: 46 Lower Glanmire Road, Cork; 1911: Leeholme, Fernhurst Avenue

(Donovan's Road);

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1891. BA (1895); MB (1897)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Fleet-Surgeon

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Fleet-Surgeon. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Ross (born Scotland, stationmaster, GSW Railway, later

insurance broker); Anne Lennie (married 13/4/1871 at Holy Trinity Presbyterian

Church, Cork). Siblings, Henry Ross (IMS, qv); Helen Ross (student RUI).

<u>Related record</u> Henry Ross

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1891; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p.121; Irish Doctors

in the First World War, p448 [conflicting dates]; 1901 Census; 1911 Census;

Ross, Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/06/1877

<u>Birth location</u> 46 Lower Glanmire Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

<u>Religious conviction</u> Presbyterian

Residence 1901: 46 Lower Glanmire Road, Cork; 1911: Leeholme, Fernhurst Avenue

(Donovan's Road);

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1895. MB BCh BAO (1901)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education FRCSI (1914)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Entered as Lieutenant 26/7/1902. Served in North-West

Frontier, India (1902), Darwesh Khel Waziri. Captain 26/7/1905. Served in 1914-18 War. Major 26/1/1914. Hospital ships 'Palamcottah', 1914 and 'Goorkha', Oct. 1914-Apr. 1916. Acting Director Indian Medical Service. Apr. 1916. Acting Director Indian General Service to end of war. Commandant Lady Chelmsford Convalescent Home for Officers, Simla, India (1916-19). Hon. Secretary, Indian Joint War Commission for three years. ADGEN (IMS Stores). Lieutenant-Colonel

26/1/1922. Selected List for Promotion 16/3/1929.

Decorations etc 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Order of the British Empire

(3/6/1918); Commander Indian Empire (1/1/1923);

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Ross (born Scotland, stationmaster, GSW Railway, later

insurance broker); Anne Lennie (married 13/4/1871 at Holy Trinity Presbyterian Church, Cork). Siblings, George Ross (Royal Navy, qv); Helen Ross (student RUI).

Married Betty Mitchell (dau. Charles Mitchell, Weymouth).

<u>Related record</u> George Ross

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1895; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p.121; D.G.

Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 228, p.523; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p448;

Ryan, Eugene

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/09/1873

<u>Birth location</u> Templehill, Carrigrohane, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 11/04/1951

<u>Location of death</u> Cork



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> University and Intermediate Academy Cork <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1892. BSc (NUI)?

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh. LRCP (Edinburgh 1898); LRCS (Edinburgh 1898); LFPS

(Glasgow 1898).

<u>Employment</u> Civil Surgeon (6 September-2 December 1900).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 29/1/1901. Took part in operations in

South Africa (Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and Transvaal, 1901-2), invalided. Malta (1903-07). Captain 29/1/1904. Major 29/1/1913. Served 1914-18 War, BEF France (13 August 1914-5 May 1919). Commanding Officer 18 Casualty Clearing Station (1915-16). Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 17/9/1915. Colonel 1917. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 15/4/1919. Medical Officer on personal staff of the Commander-in-Chief Lord Haig (Aug. 1914-Apr. 1919). Served in India (November 1919-25). Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy of India (3/4/1921-15 February 1925). Lieutenant Colonel 9/3/1923. Brevet Colonel 18/2/1926. Honorary Physician to the King (18 February 1926-29 September 1930). Retired 29/9/1930 but continued to serve as Recruiting Medical Officer, London Recruiting Depot (13/8/1927-28/9/1938). Mentioned in dispatches 19/10/1914, 1/1/1916, 4/1/1917, 24/12/1917, 20/5/1918, 10/12/1918,

10/7/1919.

Decorations etc Queen's South Africa (5 clasps); Distinguished Service Order 14/1/1916);

Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George (3/6/1918); 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Chevalier (24/2/1916); Commander of the Order of the Crown (Romania, 3rd class,

24/9/1927); Silver Medaille de la Reconnaissance (France)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Ryan.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1892; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; RAMC

Museum, Service Record, return no. 6272; AMS Magazine, Vol. 3, No. 3 (July 1951), p85; Journal of the RAMC, Vol. 96 (1951), p415; Cork Constitution 30/11/1914, Cork Examiner 18/11/1915 and 21/10/1914; T.P.C. Kirkpatrick,

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1951) 26:9, p437; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p451;

Ryan, Thomas Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/06/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Woodville, Blarney, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Matehy, Co. Cork; 1911: Matehy, Co. Cork; 1917: The Laurels,

Inniscarra, Co. Cork; 1933: White's Cross, Cork / Woodville, Blarney, Co.

Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1908. MB BCh BAO (1914)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1914.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War, reported missing

and was taken prisoner. Repatriated, 1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Dr Jeremiah Ryan; mother Mary (Minnie) Ahern, 'The Laurels',

Inniscarra. Married Eileen (MacSwiney) Gmur (daughter of Theo Gmur, musician)

(College View, Cork), 4/10/1917 at SS Peter & Paul's Church, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; Cork Weekly Examiner, 13/10/1917; UCC OG, Vol. 7,

No. 23 (Apr. 1918), p228; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p149; 1901 Census; 1911

Census:

Ryan, Thomas John

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC

Faculty Unknown

Other education LRCPI (1904); LRCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Record sources</u> Irish Doctors of the First World War, p452;

Sampson, Patrick

<u>Date of birth</u> 04/01/1881

Birth location Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> 30/08/1922

Location of death Cricklade, Wiltshire, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Classical and Commercial School, Kilfinane, Co. Limerick

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1898.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCPI; LRCSI; DPH (1913)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 30/1/1906. Captain 30/7/1909. Served in

India (1907-12). Served 1914-18 War, BEF France (17/8/1914-17, invalided and 1917-18). Temporary Major 19/9/1915. Major 30/1/1918. Served Egypt (1919-21), Mesopotamia (May 1921) and India. Mentioned in dispatches 1/12/1914,

17/2/1915, 1/1/1916.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Order (1/12/1914) 'for attending wounded men under fire';

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Michael Sampson, Hammondstown, Knocklong, Co. Limerick.

Married Dorothea Kirwan (dau. Commander D.H. Kirwan RN).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1898; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 6557; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p453;



Sarsfield, Thomas Herrick

<u>Date of birth</u> 14/08/1891

<u>Birth location</u> Innishannon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 17/10/1970

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> ?Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – fifth year medicine 1913. Graduated 1915.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCPI (1915); LRCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Service No. 4531. Temporary Lieutenant

9/9/1915. Served in 1914-18 War, France from 2/10/1915-1916, India (1916-21). Captain 9/8/1916. Permanent Commission Lieutenant 1/1/1917. Captain 9/2/1919. Acting Major 9/12/1919. Served British Army on the Rhine (1921-23),

Egypt (1924-29). Major 9/8/1927. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 10/11/1940.

Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 10/2/1941. Lieutenant Colonel 15/2/1942. Acting Colonel 7/7/1941. Temporary Colonel 3/7/1942. Colonel 12/8/1946. Retired

12/1/1947. Mentioned in dispatches 1/6/1923, 20/6/1941, 5/8/1943.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; India General Service Medal (2

clasps Waziristan 1919-21 and Mahsud 1919-20); 1939-45 Star; Italy Star; France and Germany Star; DM; War Medal; Order of the British Empire (21/6/1945)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Dominick P. Sarsfield (land agent); mother, Phynia. Monkstown,

Co. Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 7057; AMS

Magazine, Vol. 25 (Jan. 1971), p32; Irish Doctors of the First World War, pp453-4;

Saunders, David Mansfield

<u>Date of birth</u> 03/10/1861

<u>Birth location</u> Clonakilty, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 02/12/1918

Location of death Kilcolman, Glenageary, Co. Dublin

<u>Burial location</u> Deansgrange Cemetery, Co. Dublin. Plot North/E/93.

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence Kilcolman, Glenageary, Co. Dublin

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mr. Patterson, Clonakilty

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1877. MD (1881)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education DPH (Dublin 1903)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered AMS as Surgeon Captain 28/7/1886. Major

RAMC 28/7/1898. Stationed in Gibraltar at time of marriage in 1899. Served in South Africa. Lieutenant Colonel 28/7/1906. Retired 24/7/1911. Recalled from R of O 5/8/1914. Served in 1914-18 War. Died in Dublin from carcinoma, aged 56.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Robert Saunders (engineer). Married Margaret Baptist Gleeson

1899 at Dublin.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1877; CWGC,

www.cwgc.org/search/casualty_details.aspx?casualty=899571; 1911 census, www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Ballincollig/Ballincollig_Town/ 382487/; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 1963 (13 Aug. 1898), p455, and Vol. 2, No. 2117 (27

July 1901), p245; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p454;



Scannell, Joseph Augustine

Date of birth

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 25/02/1961

Location of death St Patrick's Hospital, Wellington Rd., Cork

<u>Burial location</u> St Joseph's cemetery, Cork

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

Other education Irish College Louvain, Belgium; Pontifical Irish College Rome, Italy:

Rev. J. Scannell, MA, D Ph, DD.

Qualifications Ordained Rome, 13/3/1904

Employment Catholic clergyman. St. Patricks (Lower Rd.) PP: 20/12/1945 – 25/2/1961; The

Lough PP: 6/9/1943 – 20/12/1945; Bandon PP: 30/6/1938 – 6/9/1943; South

Parish Administrator: 13/2/1938 – 30/6/1938; St. Finbarr's Seminary, Farranferris/President: 29/7/1923 – 13/2/1938; Chaplain, Provisional

Government Troops (Irish Free State): 1922 – 29/7/1923; St. Finbarr's Seminary, Farranferris: 1918 – 29/7/1923; Chaplain, Irish Guards (First World War): 1914 –

1918; St. Finbarr's Seminary, Farranferris: 09/1904 – 1914; Ministry

Abroad/London: 1904 – 1904; Professor at St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, St.

Mary's, Co. Cork.

Appointed Canon of the Cathedral Chapter on the 25/9/1930.

Appointed Vicar Forane (V.F.) of the Bandon deanery on the 30/6/1938

Appointed Archdeacon on the 10/7/1944.

Appointed Vicar General of the Diocese on the 20/12/1945.

Appointed Dean of the Diocese on the 2/4/1946.

Appointed Papal Prelate with title of Monsignor in 1945.

In St. Patrick's Parish, the outstanding monument to his concern for his

parishioners is the Holy Family Church, Military Hill. When this former Methodist Church came on the market in 1949, he acquired it and opened it as the Church of the Holy Family, as a chapel on the 23rd October 1949, when Bishop Cohalan

of Cork consecrated it.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Chaplains Department

<u>Rank</u> Unknown

<u>Service record</u> Army, Chaplains Department. Chaplain. Served on the Western Front. Awarded

Military Cross, 1918. As chaplain to the Provisional Government Troops, he became the first Chaplain of the Forces of Irish soldiers at Collins Barracks, Cork. Responsible for the dedication and re-opening for Catholic worship of the Garrison Chapel of St Michael (Collins Barracks, Cork). On the 17/3/1927, invited to unveil the War Memorial at the South Mall, Cork. For his work for French

culture in this country, honoured by the French Government with the Order of

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

the Legion of Honour.

Decorations etc

Military Cross (11/3/1918; Croix de Guerre (Order of the Legion of Honour)

(French government)

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources

WR 1919; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/St__Mary_s/Farranferris/403 168/; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p151; Cork Examiner, 11 /3/1918 and

12/3/1918; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 23 (Apr. 1918), p228;

http://corkandross.org/priests/mgr-joseph-augustine-scannell-pp-vg/; Cork

Examiner, 11/3/1918;

Seavers, Thomas Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/08/1911

<u>Birth location</u> Derrycreeveen, Bere Island, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 22/10/1944

<u>Location of death</u> The Netherlands

<u>Burial location</u> Plot 9 D 4, Jonkerbos war cemetery, Nijmegen, Nijmegen Municipality,

Gelderland, The Netherlands

<u>Residence</u> 1945: 80 Victoria Street, Small Heath, Birmingham.

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC MB BCh BAO (1930s / 1940s)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps, service number 150209.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: Thomas H. Seavers (petty officer, Royal Navy) and Annie Murphy.

Married Frances Conroy of Gardiner's Hill, Cork, in Birmingham, England, on 24/9/1938. According to CWGC record, in 1944 she was located at St Luke's, Cork. Probate of Seavers' estate was granted on 13/7/1945. She later married Charles S. O'Connell (Professor of Geography, UCC, 1959-1976). Their son was Frank O'Connell (Dairy Science graduate), who donated Seavers' rugby honours

cap. Brother, James Albert Seavers.

Related record James Albert Seavers



Sexton, Michael John

<u>Date of birth</u> 21/10/1860

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 29/04/1922

Location of death Herne Bay, Kent, England

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> D. F. Keogh

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1877. MD MCh (1883); LLD

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Army Medical Staff

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Army Medical Staff. Surgeon Captain 1/8/1885. Served Burmese Expedition

(1889), Chin Lushi Expedition (1889-90). Surgeon Major RAMC 1/8/1897. Served South African War (1901-02). Lieutenant Colonel 1/8/1905. Served in 1914-18 War, Assistant Director Medical Services, AMS Mediterranean EF Egypt. Colonel AMS 1/3/1915. Served in Egypt and Mudros (10/3/1915-28/3/1916). Stationed in Madras, India, South Africa and Bengal until 29 October 1914. Retired 26/12/1917. Re-employed 18/4/1918. Retired 1/2/1919. Mentioned in

dispatches 23/1/1916, 6/7/1917.

Decorations etc India General Service Medal (1895 and clasp); Queen's South Africa (3 clasps);

Companion Order of the Bath (Military 14/1/1916) for distinguished services in

Gallipoli; 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Sexton (d. by 1877). Married Katherine Conway. Daughter,

Mary Katherine Sexton. See gifts from Mrs Sexton after his death in Gifts 1800(1). Sexton contributed the Anglo-Indian Collection, UCC; UCC Library; and sent specimens from the Himalayas and South Africa to the Ethnological

Museum, Dublin.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1877; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Dublin/Glasnevin/Royal_Terrace__ Circular_Road_North/14797/; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5629; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3203 (20 May 1922), p820; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 17 (Mar. 1916), p169 and Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; PRO, Campaign Medal and Award Rolls, WO 100/73 and 74; England & Wales National Probate Calendar, 1861-

1941, p228; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p456;



Shaw, William Samuel Jagoe

<u>Date of birth</u> 16/02/1871

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 29/09/1952

<u>Location of death</u> Moundsmere, Durrant Road, Parkstone, Dorset, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Midleton College, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1889. QCC, MB ChB BAO (1897)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Dublin; QUB, MD (1914);

<u>Employment</u> Superintendent, Asylum. Medical Officer, Central Prison Hospital.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Indian Medical Service. Plague Medical Officer 7/10/1899-30/1/1903. Entered as

Lieutenant 31/1/1903. Captain 31/1/1906. Major 31/7/1914. Served in 1914-18

War. Lieutenant-Colonel 31/7/1922. Retired 16/8/1926.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Prizes / Awards</u> Author of Clinical Handbook of Mental Diseases (1925).

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Andrew George Shaw, Midleton, Co. Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR (1889); D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-

1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV General List, no. 271, p.527;

Irish Doctors of the First World War, p457;

Sheedy, Thomas

Date of birth 1884

<u>Date of death</u> Possibly 1954



Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Castlebrowne, Co. Kildare (Clongowes Wood College);

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Clongowes Wood College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC -

Other education RCSI - LLM (1910); RCPI - LLM (1910)

Occupation(s) Civil servant

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 16/12/1914. Served in 1914-18 War.

Captain 16/6/1915. Staff Captain in War Office. National Archives, Kew, Long Service Papers WO 339/20578; Medal Card WO 372/18/26590. Commemorated

Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire (3/6/1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Sheedy. Married Cla(i)re Ellen Nicolle (dau. William Nicolle

and Clara Ellen, Guernsey, nurse in 1911 Census at Manchester Royal Eye Hospital, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester, Lancashire) 1912 at St George's,

Hanover Square, London, England.

Record sources WR 1919; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p156; Irish Doctors of the First

World War, p458;

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Sheehan, Daniel Desmond

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/05/1873

<u>Birth location</u> Kanturk, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 28/11/1948

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year law 1908.

<u>Faculty</u> Law

Employment Barrister. Irish Nationalist (President of the Irish Land and Labour Association and

Honorary Secretary of the All-For-Ireland-League). MP for Mid-Cork, 1901-18. Journalist (editor of Dublin Chronicle, from 1929) and author (Ireland Since

Parnell, 1921).

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Munster Fusiliers

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Munster Fusiliers, 9th Bn. Capt. Enlisted November 1915 aged 41. Served

in France, 1915-16. Transferred to RMF 3rd Bn, Aghada, Ballincollig Barracks due

to ill-health. Decommissioned, 1917.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Daniel Sheehan (d. by 1908); mother, Ellen Sheehan. Married

Mary Pauline O'Conner 6/2/1894. Two sons killed while serving in RAF during

WWI.

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 22, Dec. 1917, p. 217; Alan O'Day, Irish Home Rule, 1867-

1921 (Manchester University Press, 1998), p. xxxiv.

Sheehan, Timothy (Francis C.)

Date of birth 01/09/1892

Birth location 82 South Main Street, Cork

Date of death Unknown

Roman Catholic Religious conviction

1901: 81-82 South Main Street, Cork; <u>Residence</u>

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – fifth year medicine 1914. MB BAO BCh (1915)

Medicine **Faculty**

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Entered RN as Surgeon Lieuenant 8/9/1916. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, John Sheehan (grocer); mother, Ellen Hegarty. Possibly died

> 17/04/1928 at Muar Johore, Singapore Straits Settlements; probate London to Patrick Edward Sheehan (brother, merchant) and Daniel Francis Buckley MD.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__7_Urban__part_of

_/South_Main_Street/397256/; London Gazette (12 Sept. 1916), p8906; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p458;

Sheffield, William Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/08/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Snugboro, Blackrock Road, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 18/08/1953

<u>Location of death</u> St Alban's, Christchurch, New Zealand

<u>Burial location</u>

Ruru Lawn Cemetery (Block 7, Plot 313), Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand

Religious conviction Methodist

Residence 1901: Rockspring, Montenotte, Cork; 1911: East Ham, Essex, England

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Grammar School Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1902. MB BAO BCh (1909)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War.

Temporary Captain 1/4/1916. Major. Mentioned in dispatches 14/6/1918.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas George Sheffield (stockbroker, member Cork Stock

Exchange); mother, Jemima Anne Burrowes. Married Alice Amelia Mary

Madlene; dau. Patricia Madlene Burrowes Sheffield.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p458;

findagrave.com; 1901 Census; 1911 Census of England and Wales;

Shine, James Matthew Forrest

<u>Date of birth</u> 26/01/1861

<u>Birth location</u> Abbeyside, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford

<u>Date of death</u> 18/10/1931

<u>Location of death</u> Dungarvan, Co. Waterford



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> St Augustine's Seminary, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1878. MD (1882)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Army Medical Staff. Surgeon Captain 30/5/1885. Served in Burma (1886-87

including the 3rd Burmese War, 1885) and South African War (1899-1902). Major RAMC 30/5/1897. Lieutenant Colonel 30/5/1905. Served in 1914-18 War. Colonel 1/3/1915. Army Medical Service 2nd Division France from 6/9/1915.

Assistant Director of Medical Services 1916. Mentioned in dispatches

24/12/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion Order of the Bath (1/1/1918); India General Service Medal (2 clasps);

Queen's South Africa (3 clasps); King's South Africa (2 clasps); 1915 Star; British

War Medal; Victory Medal.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Matthew Forrest Shine; mother, Mary O'Shea. Married (1)

Kathleen Mary Williams (d.1924) 1889, (2) Margaret Coleman; three sons, one daughters. All three sons were killed in WWI: Capt. James Owen William Shine of 9th Royal Dublin Fusiliers killed in action in Ypres, 16/8/1917; 2nd-Lt. John Denys Shine of 2nd Royal Irish Regiment killed in action at Mons, Belgium, 25/8/1914; 2nd-Lt. Hugh Patrick Shine of 1st Royal Irish Fusiliers killed in action in Ypres,

25/5/1915.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1878; Richardson, Neil, A coward if I return, a hero if I fall:

stories of Irishmen in World War I (Dublin: The O'Brien Press, 2010), pp. 188-

190; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p459;

Shipsey, William Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/11/1896

Birth location Schull, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 26/01/1962

Location of death Island View House, Schull, Co. Cork

<u>Residence</u> 1933: Island View House, Schull, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co. Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1914. MB BCh BAO (1925);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Tank Corps

<u>Rank</u> Corporal

<u>Service record</u> Royal Tank Corps [established from a branch of the Machine Gun Corps (MGC)

following the introduction of the tank during WWI, the Battle of the Somme, September 1916]. Crpl. WWI, enlisted in the Gordon Highlanders. Twice wounded in the Battle of the Somme. Transferred to the tanks in the MGC.

Wounded again.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Dr Edward Shipsey, Bantry, Co. Cork; mother, Mary Neville.

Possibly married Kathleen C. [Shipsey], 1931 at Cork. Probate 12/9/1962.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 20 (Mar. 1917), p201; UCC OG, Vol.

7, No. 21 (June 1917), p209; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p153;

Shorten, James Alfred

<u>Date of birth</u> 21/11/1882

<u>Birth location</u> Kilnacranagh, Enniskeane, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Ballymodan School, Bandon, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1901. BA (Honours) 1906; MB ChB BAO (1907)

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Other education MRCP (London 1921)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Entered as Lieutenant 1/2/1908. Captain 1/2/1911.

Served Mesopotamia from 20/5/1915. Major 1/8/1919. Lieutenant-Colonel 11/9/1927. Resident Medical Officer Hospital, Calcutta, India. Retired

27/10/1927.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William B. Shorten (farmer); mother, Ellen Tyner.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1901; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Teadies/Kilnacronagh/109078 6/; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p. 121; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 3, IV General List, no. 453, p546; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p460;

Shorten, James Percy

<u>Date of birth</u> 31/05/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Kilbrittain, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 31/05/1978

<u>Location of death</u> Newton Abbot, Devon, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: Western Road (Eye Ear & Throat Hospital);

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> The University, Intermediate and Civil Service Academy, Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1905.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LLM (1910); RCPI - LLM (1910);

<u>Employment</u> House Surgeon, Eye Ear & Throat Hospital, Western Road, Cork (1911 census);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Commander

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant 3/4/1912. Served in 1914-18 War. Surgeon

Commander 30/6/1934. Served on HMS Mantis. Commemorated Roll of Honour

RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Distinguished Service Cross (21/9/1917) for continuing to dress and attend the

wounded under heavy fire.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Shorten (medical practitioner, dispensary medical officer,

Clooncalla Beg, Rathdarin, Co. Cork); mother, Mary Ward. Possibly married in

England in 1915 or 1919.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 20 (Mar. 1917), p201; UCC OG, Vol.

7, No. 21 (June 1917), p209; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p460;

Sims, Herbert Sewell

Date of birth 1880

<u>Birth location</u> Glossop, Derbyshire, England

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Ballintemple, Blackrock, Cork; 1911: Southgate, Middlesex, England

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1898.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Qualifications</u> Elected to British Medical Association (living at Martock, Green Lanes, Palmers

Green, London)

Employment Medical practitioners, Southgate, Middlesex, England (1911 Census of England

and Wales)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Alfred Joseph Sims (principal clerk, Inland Revenue); mother,

Jane Walker Sims (d.14/9/1938 Midleton), Chiplee Villa, Blackrock Road, Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1898; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; 1901 Census; 1911

Census of England and Wales; BMJ 2, No. 2648 (30 Sep 1911), p370;

Smith, John Blackburn

Date of birth 21/01/1865

Birth location Co. Armagh

Date of death 02/11/1928

Location of death Cork (while home on a visit to his sister)



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - listed as first year arts in 1879, 1880, 1881 and 1882 but only matriculated

1882. Listed as first year medicine 1884. BA (1887); MB BCh BAO (1888); MCh

(1889)

Faculty Arts

Other education Dip. Tropical Medicine, London, distinction 1906; Dip. Trop Medicine and

Hygiene 1907; Dip. Public Health 1907 (Cantab).

MILITARY SERVICE

Indian Medical Service Regiment

Rank Major-General

Service record Indian Medical Service. Joined as Surgeon 30/9/1889. Waziristan Expedition

> 1894-5. Major 30/9/1901. Lieutenant Colonel 30/9/1909. Selected List for Promotion 10/1/1914. Served in 1914-18 War Egypt January 1915. Commanded Government of Bombay Hospital, Alexandria, 1915-16. Operations in Egypt, 17/1/1915-5/4/1916. North-West Frontier of India, Mahsud operations 1/5/1917-10/8/1917. Deputy Director Medical Services Eastern Command. Assistant Director Medical Services Sialkot and Jhelum (in modern-day Pakistan).

Colonel 3/9/1918. King's Honorary Physician 25/2/1919. Major-General 26/6/1920. Retired 22/1/1923. President Medical Board, India Office, August 1923 to 2/11/1928. Mentioned in dispatches 22/6/1916, 18/5/1918.

Decorations etc Companion Order of the Bath (4/6/1918); Commander Order of the Indian

Empire (1/1/1922)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Rev. John Andrew Smith. Sister, Dr Lucy E. Smith, MB QCC 1898

(qv); brother Dr Robert Smith and his twin sister. Married Leta Mayne Nelson

(dau. W.R. Nelson, Belfast).

Related record Dr Lucy E. Smith MB QCC 1898

Record sources WR 1919; UCC calendar for the session, 1914-15, p. 319; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 26,

> July 1919, p. 249; QCC SR 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1884; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, III Bombay, no. 1101, p487; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p464;

Smith, Rupert (Alexander)

<u>Date of birth</u> 25/01/1885

<u>Birth location</u> Cloverhill, Co. Cavan

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Faughnan's College, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1902. MB BCh BAO (1911)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1911.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Rev. William Warnock Smith (d.10/11/1908, rector of Kilbrogan

and Killowen); mother, Harriet (Harriotte) Frances Lovell.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1902; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; 1933 List of UCC

Graduates, p153;

Smyth, Gilbert Canning

<u>Date of birth</u> 09/03/1881 c

<u>Birth location</u> St. Michael's Rectory, Blackrock, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 16/07/1944

Location of death The Home of St Francis, Goodworth, Andover, Hampshi

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Grosvenor Place, Rathmines, Dublin (boarder);

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and engineering 1903.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Qualifications BA and BE, 1906.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

Rank Major

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. Maj. Possibly joined Royal Dublin Fusiliers, C/27707, 1916.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Rev. George K. Smyth; Margaret Stevenson. Married Barbara

Tennent Smyth.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1903; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p. 268.



Sperrin Johnson, John Charles

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/10/1885

<u>Birth location</u> 109 Douglas Street, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 19/05/1948

Location of death Mercy Hospital, Cork

Residence 1933: Knockglass House, Upper Road, Crosshaven, Co. Cork; 1933-1948:

Blackrock Castle, Cork.

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1903. BA (1908); MA (1910); MSc (1911); MB

BCh BAO (1913).

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Other education Attended St John's College, Cambridge; may have graduated BA or DSc; may

have graduated DLitt, Oxford [Evening Echo obituary].

Employment 1914, appointed Professor of Botany [incl Zoology], University College Auckland

[now University of Auckland], New Zealand; resigned 1930 or 1931. In 1931-2 he was a volunteer with an archaeological expedition in Palestine at Tell-el 'Ajjul, under the directorship of Sir Flinders Petrie (1853-1942). In 1932 he was appointed Professor of Botany at UCC where he remained until his death in 1948. He was appointed the NUI representative in 1935 at the Commonwealth

Botanical Congress in London.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 20/11/1917. Temporary

Captain. Served 1914-18 War New Zealand Medical Service.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Born John Charles Johnson. Parents: father, Andrew Johnson (coach painter,

later coach builder); mother, Kate McCarthy. In July 1924, while in New Zealand, John Charles Johnson changed his surname by deed poll to 'Sperrin Johnson'

['Notice of change of surname', Auckland Star, August 1924].

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1903; Keith Sinclair, A history of the University of Auckland

(Auckland: Auckland University Press, 1983); T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish medical obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1948), 23:9, 646; Auckland Star, August 1924; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p342 (Johnson, J.C.);

Stoker, Stanley Parke

Date of birth 1889

<u>Birth location</u> Cork

Date of death 1964

Location of death Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Grammar School Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1907. MB MCh BAO (1912)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant, September 1914. Temporary

Captain. Served in 1914-18 War, France from 19/3/1915, attached 1st/6th

Battalion West Riding Regiment. Captain 1919.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Military Cross (1/1/1919); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, George Henry Stoker (retired butter merchant); mother,

Henrietta Mary Parke, Ballinlough, Blackrock, Cork. Member of the UCC Hockey Club, 1910. Married Dorothy Nazer (1889-1976) 1917 at Taunton, Somerset. Dorothy, who was private secretary to Sir Bertram C. A. Windle (President of UCC 1904-1919), was a sister of Windle's second wife, Edith Mary Nazer. The

Stoker children included Richard and Michael George Parke Stoker.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Ballinlough/400717

/ and

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__5_Urban/Universit y_College/395976/; Birth Marriage Death registers England & Wales 1837-2006, www.freebmd.org.uk/cgi/districts.pl?r=137203337&d=bmd_1320433380; London Gazette, 23/9/1914, p7568 and 31/12/1918, p30; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3028 (11 Jan. 1919), p48; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p472;



Stokes, Robert Henry Cyril

Date of birth 1894

Birth location Cobh, Co. Cork

Date of death 1964

Location of death Lewisham, Kent, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: 5 Fernhurst Villas, College Road, Cork; 1933: Oakengates, 10 St

John's Road, Penge, London SE20;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Grammar School Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - third year arts 1913. BA (1914);

<u>Faculty</u> Arts

Occupation(s) Journalist (see passenger list 1939)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Garrison Artillery

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Garrison Artillery. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Joseph Stokes (barrister and Professor of Mental and

Social Science, QCC, 1894-1909 and of Philosophy, 1909-1924, UCC, d.6/3/1935 Kent, England); mother, Mary Isabella Stokes. Passenger to New York, USA, in

1939.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Bishopstown/Gurteenaspig__ part_of__Rural_/402463/; Thomas A. Boylan and Timothy P. Foley, Political economy and colonial Ireland: the propagation and ideological function of economic discourse in the nineteenth century (Routledge, London, 1992) p. 167;

1933 List of UCC Graduates, p154;

Stone, Charles Alfred (Ainslie)

<u>Date of birth</u> 21/06/1866

<u>Birth location</u> Bermuda

<u>Date of death</u> 17/08/1949



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1884. MD (1889 RUI)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education TCD - 1901 or 1902

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain 1/2/1890. Served in South African War 1899-

1902. Major 1/2/1892. Lieutenant-Colonel 21/5/1912. Served in 1914-18 War.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Queen's South Africa (2 clasps); King's South Africa (2 clasps); 1914 Star; British

War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1884; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p472;

Thompson, Robert George

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/11/1861

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 15/05/1933



EDUCATION

Education - School Dr Knight

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts, 1876.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Qualifications MD and MCh, 1883.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Maj. Entered RAMC as Surgeon 30/5/1885.

Promoted to Maj. c. 1897. Served in Burma (1885-7), Sierra Leone (1898-9) and

the South African war. Retired 7/1/1903 but rejoined during WWI.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Samuel Thompson, Victoria Terrace, St. Luke's, Cork (listed as

'independent' in QCC SR.

Record sources QCC SR, 1876; UCC calendar for the session, 1911-12, p241; BMJ, Vol. 2, No.

3783 (8 Jul. 1933), p85; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p266 and 268; 1911

census.

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/Harbour

_View/386106/;

Thomson, Henry Alexis

<u>Date of birth</u> 20/11/1863

<u>Birth location</u> Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Royal High School, Edinburgh, Scotland

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MB (check register) ?1885

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education MRCS (Edinburgh 1885); FRCS (Edinburgh); CM (1885); BSC (1888 Edinburgh)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain 21/7/1908. Professor of Surgery, Edinburgh

1909. Temporary Colonel RAMC. 2nd Scottish General Hospital. Served in 1914-18 War France and Flanders (June 1915-July 1916). Mentioned in dispatches

1/1/1916. Mentioned in dispatches 1/1/1916.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Companion Order of St Michael and St George (14/1/1916)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Thomas Thomson; mother, Ethel Clerk. Married Ethel

Wetherspoon (dau. of C. Grey Wetherspoon BL, Edinburgh).

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p480 [THOMPSON, H.A.] and

p481 [THOMSON, HENRY ALEXIS];

Tinsley, William Stewart

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/08/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Thelwall, Cheshire, England

Date of death 1973

Location of death Folkestone, Kent, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1891: Half-Acre Lane, Thelwall, Lancashire; 1911: St Patrick's Hill, Cork

EDUCATION

Education - School Grammar School Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> UCC – first year engineering 1908.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Qualifications BE, 1913.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Army Reserve

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Indian Army Reserve. At time of marriage 1920 was Lieutenant, IAR. Entered the

Public Works Service of India.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Tinsley (tanner), 2 Fairfield Road, near Warrington,

Cheshire, England; mother Alice Gregg (born Cork 1857, dau. of William Verling Gregg, Crown Solicitor) (married 12/6/1863 by licence at St Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork). Married Helen Dixon (dau. Augustus Edward Dixon, Professor UCC)

8/1/1920 at St Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; London Gazette (17/11/1916), p11170; 1891 Census of

England and Wales; 1911 Census;

Tivy, Cecil Brian Forsayeth

<u>Date of birth</u> 03/05/1880

<u>Birth location</u> Janeville, Montenotte, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 27/02/1957

<u>Location of death</u> Brixham, Devon, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1897. MB BCh (1903); MCh (1907)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Held various house appointments before going into general practice at Brixham,

1908. After WWI became a clinical assistant in Moorfields Eye Hospital, London,

1919. Joined J. R. Rolston in ophthalmic practice in Plymouth, appointed honorary Surgeon to the Plymouth Royal Eye Hospital, 1925, consulting ophthalmic Surgeon to the Prince of Wales's Hospital and City Hospital, Plymouth and Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport. Retired from hospital work,

1946 but remained in practice until 1948.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Served in 1914-18 War.

Temporary Captain 1/2/1917. Surgeon Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Henry Lawrence Tivy (Justice of the Peace and newspaper

proprietor of Cork Constitution and Cork Weekly News); mother, Eleanor

Florence Tivy, Barnstead, Blackrock, Cork. Married.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1897; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Blackrock/Dundanion/111597 5/; BMJ, Vol. 1 No. 823 (6 Apr. 1957), p825; British Journal of Ophthalmology, Vol. 41, No. 8 (Aug. 1957), p512; Richard J. Hodges, Cork and County Cork in the

twentieth century, (Brighton, W. T. Pike & Co., 1911),

www.corkpastandpresent.ie/genealogy/pikescontemporarybiographies/contemporarybiographieso-y/biographies_hodges_complete_292_296.pdf, p292; London

Gazette, 18/2/1916, p1813; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p482;

Tobin, John A.

<u>Date of birth</u> 24/05/1875

<u>Birth location</u> Patrick Street, Fermoy, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 21/02/1947

Location of death Kilworth, Co. Cork



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Cork [?or Fermoy, Co. Cork]

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1893.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP&S (Edinburgh); LRFP&S (Glasgow 1898)

<u>Employment</u> Medical Officer to Government House, Gibraltar (Gibraltar served as a naval

station during WWI).

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Captain 7/5/1917. Major. Lieutenant

Colonel.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Tobin (shopkeeper), Patrick Street, Fermoy, Co. Cork;

mother, Hanora O'Brien. Brother, Lt.-Col. William Joseph Tobin (RAMC, qv).

Related record William Joseph Tobin

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919 [J.A. Tobin, Major]; QCC SR, 1893; BMJ, Vol. 2 No. 555 (16 Nov. 1918),

p557; Cork Examiner, 12/2/1915; Cork Examiner, 23/2/1918; T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1947) 22:3, p128; London Gazette (6/11/1918), pp13113-4; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p483;

Tobin, William Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 23/11/1880

<u>Birth location</u> Patrick Street, Fermoy, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 20/09/1922

Location of death Fermanagh (after fall from horse)



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College, Fermoy, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1899.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI; LRCPI (1905); LRCSI;

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 4/2/1908. Served India 1910-14. Captain

4/8/1911. Served in 1914-18 War, France and Flanders from 11/11/1914-1915, Persia (1915-18). Went from Umballa, Northern India to France with the 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars, Sept. 1914; from France to Egypt, January 1916; and served in Palestine. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 7/11/1916-16/12/1918. Acting Major 20/1-29/12/1919. Major 4/2/1920. Mentioned in dispatches 15/8/1917.

Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Tobin (shopkeeper); mother, Hanora O'Brien. Brother, Lt.-

Col. John A. Tobin (RAMC, qv).

Related record John A. Tobin

Record sources QCC SR, 1899; Cork Examiner, 12/2/1915, p3 (photo); Cork Examiner,

23/2/1918; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p483;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Townsend, Attwell Allen

<u>Date of birth</u> 28/09/1895

<u>Birth location</u> 57 South Mall, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: 7 Sidney Place, Cork; 1911: Kilnamucky, Co. Cork; 1933: 7 Sidney

Place, Cork/ Royal Air Force, Calshot, Hampshire, England;

EDUCATION

Education - School Private tuition

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year arts and medicine 1913. MB BCh BAO (1924);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Munster Fusiliers

Battalion 7th Bn

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

Service record Royal Munster Fusiliers, 7th Bn. Lt. Entered RMF as 2nd Lt. on probation, 14

August 1914. Cadet of the Officers Training Corps. Gazetted to 7th Bn. of the RMF, 15 June 1915. Reported missing 6-11 December 1915 during the retreat of the Anglo-French forces in Serbia to Salonika, Greece. Captured and held prisoner in Sofia, Bulgaria ('Cork Lieutenant Prisoner of War', Cork Examiner,

15/1/1916 (Lt A.A. Townsend, photo). Later joined Royal Air Force?

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Horace Robert Townsend (medical doctor); mother, Annie

Stubbs Allen. Brother, George .J. Townsend joined the Indian Army, 66th

Punjabis (died of wounds).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1913; London Gazette (29 Sept. 1914), p.7692; UCC OG Vol. 4,

No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p.121; Cork Constitution, 22/12/1915 and 15/1/1916; Cork

Examiner 15/1/1916 (photo); 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.157;

Townsend, Evelyn Richard

<u>Date of birth</u> 07/11/1877

Birth location Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 04/08/1925

<u>Location of death</u> Gosport, Hampshire, England

<u>Burial location</u> St. Mary's Alverstoke, Gosport. Grave Ref. 33.

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC — 1st year 1894-5 aged 16.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCSI - LRCPI (1900); LRCSI

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Served as civilian surgeon during the South Africa War (1899-1900).

Entered RN as Surgeon 23/11/1903. Staff Surgeon 23/11/1911. Surgeon Lieutenant Commander 23/11/1911. Surgeon Commander 1/3/1917. Served in 1914-18 War. Senior Medical Officer of a submarine flotilla in the Firth of the Forth. Invented the Townsend Test to detect arsenic in the air in submarines, which was adopted by the Admiralty. Served on HMS 'Calcutta' in the West Indies, 1924. Retired due to heart disease with honorary rank of Surgeon Captain

20/6/1925. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Dr Edward Richard Townsend, Cork (MD of 24 St. Patrick's Hill

Cork); mother, Elizabeth Townsend Humphrys. Married Ellen Clauda Zoë Clifton, 20/1/1909. Children: son, Charles Edward Clifton Townsend; daughter, Evelyn

Ellen Frances Townsend.

<u>Record sources</u> BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 3372 (15 Aug. 1925), p314; London Gazette (1/12/1903), p7937

and (24/11/1911), p8716; QCC SR, 1894; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p483;

Tuckey, Thomas Broderick Albert

<u>Date of birth</u> 13/04/1858

<u>Birth location</u> Bantry, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 18/07/1933



EDUCATION

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1875.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh; LRCPE (1880); LRCSI (1880)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Brevet-Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Surgeon 5/10/1881. Served in the

Egyptian war (1882), Sudan (1884-5), the Burmese war (1886) and the South African war (1900-1). Surgeon Major 5/2/1893. Lieutenant Colonel 5/2/1901. Brevet Colonel. Retired 6/1/1903. Re-employed on retired list (1903-16). Brevet

Colonel Jan. 1918. Mentioned in dispatches 25/1/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Egypt Medal; Khedives Star; India General Service Medal (clasp); Queen's South

Africa (3 clasps)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Abraham John Tuckey; mother, Mary Christina Lewis. Married

Charlotte Louise Clark.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1875; White, James Grove, Historical and Topographical

Notes (Cork, Guy and Company, 1906-1915), p. 257

[www.corkpastandpresent.ie/places/northcork/grovewhitenotes/shinanaghtowo

odville/gw4_255_262.pdf]; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 3792 (9 Sept. 1933), p512; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p484;

Twigg, Francis John Despard

<u>Date of birth</u> 22/01/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Eden Terrace, Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> 03/07/1962

<u>Location of death</u> Nyeri, Kenya

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Ballintemple, Cork; 1933: Bank of Ireland, Limerick;

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1904. MB BCh BAO (1911);

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Diploma in Opthalamic Medicine and Surgery

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Navy

Rank Surgeon Commander

Service record Royal Navy. Surgeon Lieutenant 3/4/1912. Surgeon Commander 1/5/1934.

Stationed at the Royal Naval Hospital as Surgeon Captain.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire (11/6/1919); King George V Jubilee Medal (1935);

King George VI Coronation Medal (1937);

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Robert Twigg (agent, Bank of Ireland); mother, Anna

Matilda Lee. Brother, Thomas Hill Twigg (qv).

Related record Thomas Hill Twigg

Record sources QCC SR, 1904; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Blackrock/Ballintemple/1117 357/; Gosport in the mid-1930s, www.haslar.co.uk/haslar11.htm; Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, Armorial families: a directory of gentlemen of coat-armour (Vol. 2) p. 230 [www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/arthur-charles-fox-davies/armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dav/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-

dxo.shtml]; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.158; Irish Doctors of the First World

War, p485; findagrave.com;



Twigg, Thomas Hill

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/11/1893

<u>Birth location</u> North Strand, Limerick

<u>Date of death</u> 28/01/1969 1933 or later



Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: George Street, Limerick; 1933: Bank of Ireland, Limerick;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – second year medicine 1912. MB BCh BAO (1915)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> After retirement, Medical instructor at the Home Office Civil Defence School,

Hawkhills, Easingwold, and lived in the village of Raskelf, Yorkshire, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lieutenant 13/12/1915. Served in

1914-18 War, stationed in France (23 February 1916-25 May 1916), Salonika,

Greece (20 April 1917-3 December 1917) and France (15 June 1918-27

November 1918). Captain 13/12/1916. Resigned 13/12/1917. Rejoined Captain 1/6/1919. Permanent Commission Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) 1/6/1919. Captain 1/12/1919. Major 1/6/1928. During the 1930s, served as Medical Officer to the Somaliland-Ethiopia Boundary Commission. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 3/4/1942. Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 3/7/1942. Lieutenant Colonel 29/10/1942. Acting Colonel 27/10/1945. Colonel 3/3/1947. Acting Brigadier 2/9/1948. Retired 20/10/1951. Also stationed in Egypt, Lagos, Nigeria, Somaliland, India, West Africa, British Army of the Rhine, Palestine and Malta.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal; General Service Medal (1 clasp Palestine);

DM; War Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Robert Twigg (agent, Bank of Ireland); mother, Anna

Matilda Lee. Brother, Francis J.D. Twigg (qv). Married Kathleen.

<u>Related record</u> Francis John Despard Twigg.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Blackrock/Ballintemple/1117

357/; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Limerick/Limerick_No__5_Urban/G eorge_Street/903606/; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 7267; AMS Magazine, Vol. 23, Apr. 1969, p. 47; Telegraph, 29 Jan. 1969; Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, Armorial families: a directory of gentlemen of coat-armour (Volume 2)

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

p. 230 - www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/arthur-charles-fox-davies/armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dxo/page-230-armorial-families--a-directory-of-gentlemen-of-coat-armour-volume-2-dxo.shtml; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p. 156; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p. 121; 1933 List of UCC Graduates, p.158; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p485;

Verling, Algernon

<u>Date of birth</u> 03/08/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Garraunawarrig, Newmarket, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 04/11/1952 Location of death Dublin South

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation Brothers' College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1907. MB BCh BAO (1914)

Faculty Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain 19/5/1916. Served in 1914-18 War.

<u>Decorations etc</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Dr Walter Kavanagh Verling (surgeon), Oxclose, Newmarket, Co.

Cork; mother, Mary Malpass. Birth registered in the district of Kanturk, Co. Cork, going by irishgenealogy.ie (search for Algernor (sic)) first as 'Algernon' with date of birth 27/8/1889; later re-registered by statutory declaration by the mother on

2/8/1889 as 'Francis' with date of birth as 3/8/1888 (no Algernon on this

registration). However, this might be a mix-up with one child born Algernon and another (who died) as Francis or there was indeed a decision to alter the name and date of birth of the child. This can only be clarified by visiting GRO in Dublin to see the birth registration information in person. However, he seems to have used the name 'Algernon', even officially, for instance, when he married Alice Mary Ball of Skibbereen 5/10/1925 at the RC Church of the Three Patrons,

Rathgar, Dublin. Several siblings.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Bishopstown/Gillabbey__part _of__Rural_/402426/; London Gazette, 15/6/1915, p. 5756; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p487;



UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Wall, William

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Flying Corps

Rank Lieutenant

Service record Royal Flying Corps. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919

Waller, James Hardress de Warenne

<u>Date of birth</u> 31/07/1884

<u>Birth location</u> Hobart, Tasmania

<u>Date of death</u> 09/02/1968

<u>Location of death</u> Devon, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Hobart School, Tasmania

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – second year engineering 1907.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Other education Studied engineering at Queen's College Galway(?), graduating in 1909. He then

moved to University College Cork to study for an M.Sc. and ME under Prof. Conel

William Long Alexander, going on to study in New York for a period.

Qualifications BE, 1909. ME, 1912.

Employment As a postgraduate student (ME), he designed a ferro-concrete bridge over a

branch of the River Lee, Cork, which passes through the university grounds. 1913, went into partnership in Dublin with Alfred Dover Delap. Became a technical adviser to the Admiralty after WWI. 1920s, returned to Ireland and developed new systems of lightweight concrete construction. During the Second World War, Waller moved to London and designed huts, stores and hangars for the War Office to contribute to the war effort. Having sold patented systems in

exchange for a pension, retired to Devon.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Engineers. 65th Field Company. Capt. WWI, served in Salonika and Gallipoli.

<u>Decorations etc</u> DSO, 1916. OBE, 1918.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, George Arthur Waller (farmer, Hobart, Tasmania), from Prior

Park, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary; Sarah Waller from Cangort, Co. Offaly. Married

Beatrice Frances Kinkead 25/8/1917.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907; UCC calendar for the session 1910-1911, p. 308; 1911

census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Waterford/Waterford_No__5_Urba n/Bridge_Street/671448/; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p 121, Vol. 7, No. 23 (Apr. 1918), p227 and Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p155; London Gazette (28

Dec. 1917), p27 and (26 Mar. 1920), p3809; Irish Architectural Archive,

Dictionary of Irish Architects, 1720-1940, www.dia.ie/architects/view/5490 (see

website for further details of his work); Dictionary of Irish Biography,

https://www.dib.ie/biography/waller-james-hardress-de-warrenne-a8862;

Walsh, Frederick Patrick

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> 09/03/1942

<u>Location of death</u> Cork



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC Queen's College, Cork

Faculty Arts

Other education Edinburgh

Qualifications BA, (RUI) 1900. LRCP, LRCS Edinburgh, LRFPS, Glasgow, 1899.

<u>Employment</u> Medical Officer, Rosscarbery Dispensary District.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Surgeon-Lieutenant R.A.M.C.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science

(1942) 17:9, p.143.

Walsh, Patrick Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/03/1889

<u>Birth location</u> Midleton, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 20/09/1915

Location of death Flanders

<u>Burial location</u> La Gorgue Communal Cemetery, La Gorgue, Nord, France. Plot II. C. 3.

EDUCATION

Education - School Blackrock College 1905-7

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – won medical scholarships in 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th years, an Exhibition in

3rd year and was Blayney Scholar, 1912-13. Won gold medal in final year. MB

BCh BAO (1912) and awarded a University prize of £14.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Indian Medical Service. Gained 4th place in entrance examinations. Entered as

Lieutenant 25/1/1913. Served in 1914-18 War. Attached to the 29th Indian Brigade. Captain 30/3/1915. Medical Officer 59th Scinde Rifles. Killed in action

France 20/9/1915.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Patrick J. Walsh (draper), 14 Main Street, Midleton, Co. Cork;

mother, Margaret. Brothers: Arthur G. Walsh (qv), John (Jack) Walsh (qv),

Vincent Walsh (qv).

Related record Dr Arthur G. Walsh (qv), Dr John (Jack) Walsh (qv), Dr Vincent Walsh (qv).

Record sources WR 1919; CWCG; White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p476; UCC calendar for

the session 1910-1911, p308; Cork Examiner, 28/9/1915; Cork Constitution, 1/10/1915; The Irish Times, 2/10/1915; The War Illustrated 1/4/1916; UCC OG, Vol. 6, No. 16 (Dec. 1915), p156; UCC OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; School Archives, Blackrock College War Dead, 1914-1918, www.rockunion.ie/individual-blog.php?blog_id=63 (accessed 18/11/2008); D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W. Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 2, IV

General List, no. 602, p561; Commonwealth War Graves Commssion,

https://www.cwgc.org/find-records/find-war-dead/casualty-details/540869/p-j-walsh/ (accessed 18/7/2023); Irish Doctors of the First World War, p491 [J.

Walsh and Patrick Joseph Walsh];

Walshe, James Joseph

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC NUI -

Other education LRCSI (1914); LRCPI (1914)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant. Temporary Captain. Served in

1914-18 War from 14/5/1915. Egypt. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; Irish Doctors in the First World War,

p491;

Ward, Edward Copley

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/11/1862

<u>Birth location</u> Charleville, Mallow, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 07/08/1917

Location of death Royal Naval Hospital, Chatham, England

<u>Burial location</u> Woodlands Cemetery, Gillingham, Kent, England; Plot Naval 28.1475

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine, 1878. MD MCh (1883)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education University of Edinburgh?; Licentiate Midwifery, King's and Queen's College of

Physicians Ireland (LKQCPI) (1883);

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Fleet-Surgeon

<u>Service record</u> Royal Navy. Fleet-Surgeon. Fleet-Surgeon, 21/8/1900. Served on HMS Pembroke.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas McNamara Ward, Charleville, Co. Cork; mother,

Elizabeth Haines.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1878; CWGC; UCC calendar for the session 1910-1911 p241;

White and O'Shea, A Great Sacrifice, p477; Ireland's Memorial Record, 1914-1918, p262; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 23 (Apr. 1918), p228; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 2955 (18

Aug. 1917), p233; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p491;

Ware, George William Webb

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1879

<u>Birth location</u> Mallow, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 29/03/1943

<u>Location of death</u> Paignton, Dorset, England



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Royal School, Co. Armagh

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1897. MB BCh BAO (1905)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant 31/7/1905. Served India (1906-11).

Captain (31/1/1909). Served in 1914-18 War, BEF France and Belgium (1914-15,

1916-18 and 1918-19), Egypt (1915-16), Italy (1917-18), India (1919-21), Shanghai (1927-29). Major 15/10/1915. Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 1/1/1930. Lieutenant Colonel 30/1/1930. Retired pay 9/9/1934. Re-employed

13/8/1937-21/11/1940. Mentioned in dispatches 9/12/1914, 24/12/1917.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Distinguished Service Order

(1/1/1919); Legion d'Honneur (Chevalier, 21/8/1919); Bronze Medaille de la Reconnaissance (2/3/1926); Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus (Italian: Ordine

dei Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro) (OSSML);

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, George Stawell Webb Ware (gentleman); mother, Dora

Margaret Leader. Family possibly lived at Bouillant, Arrances, Maude, France. Married Marie Josephe Victorine Lambert (dau. Eloi Lambert, Liege, France).

Record sources WR 1919 [probably E.W.W. Ware]; QCC SR, 1897; London Gazette (21/8/1919),

p10607 and (2/3/1926), p1565; T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1943) 18:6, p189; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p492;

Waters, Pierce Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/10/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Trafalgar, Tivoli, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 16/12/1942

<u>Location of death</u> New York, USA

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Rathmahon, Blackrock, Cork; 1911: Rathmahon, Blackrock, Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation College, Cork

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year engineering 1910. Also listed as first year engineering 1912.

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Occupation(s) Theatrical manager

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Engineers

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

Service record Royal Engineers. Lt. Cadet in the Officer Training Corps and entered RE as

temporary 2nd Lt., 30 January 1915. Completed service, 1 September 1921 with

the rank of Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Joseph Waters (merchant); mother, Mary Gertrude

Lynch. Brother, Thomas J. Waters (engineering student, age 18 1911). Married

Alma Sophie Shelley 29/5/1915 at Doncaster, Yorkshire, England.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1910 and 1912; UCC calendar for the session 1911-12, p. 310; London

Gazette (24/11/1921), p9452 and (29/1/1915), p916; Cork Weekly Examiner,

12/6/1915; 1901 census; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Blackrock/Mahon/401161/;

Waugh, William Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 09/03/1874

<u>Birth location</u> Old Market Place, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

P

Religious conviction Methodist

Residence 1901: Buxton Hill, Sunday's Well, Cork; 1904: London; 1911: Wood Green,

Middlesex, England;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Collegiate School, Queen Street, Cork <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year arts and medicine 1891.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Occupation(s) At time of his marriage in 1904 is medical doctor; 1911 is medical practitioner

living at Wood Green, Middlesex, England.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Eldon Waugh (victualler); mother, Anne Duke. In 1911

Census family are still at Buxton Hill, including Gerald Sylvester Harvey, medical student UCC, from England. Married Ellie Bogan 14/7/1904 at Wesley Chapel,

Patrick Street, Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1891; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; 1901 Census; 1911

Census of England and Wales;

Weakliam, Thomas Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/02/1890

<u>Birth location</u> Friar Street, Youghal, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 15/10/1919

<u>Location of death</u> Flatts, Macroom, Co. Cork

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers School, Youghal, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year arts 1907, second year science and medicine 1911. MB BCh BAO

(1915)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

<u>Employment</u> Dispensary Medical Officer, Macroom (on death certificate);

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant. Captain. Served in 1914-18 War. Civil

surgeon RAMC. Died from cerebral haemorrhage at Macroom, Co. Cork.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Silver War (Wound) Badge (19/1/1917)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Charles Weakliam (clerk of Petty Sessions of Youghal and

Castlemartyr, Cork); mother, Ellen Weakliam. Married Bridget Mary (Bridie)

Slattery 9/10/1915.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1907 and 1911; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Youghal_Urban/Williamstown

/447409/; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Youghal_Urban/Strand_Street

/1161518/; Cork Constitution, 26/7/1915 and 17/10/1919; Cork Weekly Examiner, 30/10/1915; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p494;



Welply, Alfred

<u>Date of birth</u> 29/02/1876

<u>Birth location</u> Clonamara, Enniskeane, Co. Cork

Date of death 1970



Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: Ilford, Essex;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1894. MB BAO BCh (1904)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Occupation(s) Medical practitioner

<u>Employment</u> Medical practitioner (Ilford, Essex)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, James Welply (farmer); mother, Sarah Chinnery. Brother, Louis

Welply (RAMC, qv). Married Sarah Ann Jack (dau. Alexander Jack, merchant, and

Sarah Ann Poyntz) of Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

<u>Related record</u> Louis Welply

Record sources QCC SR, 1894; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p268; 1911 Census of England

and Wales;

Welply, Louis

<u>Date of birth</u> 18/08/1879

<u>Birth location</u> Clonamara, Enniskeane, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 17/09/1966

Location of death Redbridge, London, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Langford Terrace, Cork; 1911: West Ham, Forest Gate, London,

England;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1897 aged 18. MB BCh BAO (1904)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Capt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Welply (farmer); mother, Sarah Chinnery. Brother, Alfred

Welply (RAMC, qv). Married Constance Swire 25/1/1910 at Prestatyn, Flintshire,

Wales.

Related record Alfred Welply

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1897; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27, Jan. 1920, p. 268; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__5/Langford

_Terrace/1115282/



Whelton, Michael James

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/06/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Glounanarrig, Clondrohid, Macroom, Co.

<u>Date of death</u> 12/01/1946

Location of death Mount Vernon Hospital, Middlesex, London

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Gurraneagappul, Clondrohid, Co. Cork; 1911: 1901: Gurraneagappul,

Clondrohid, Co. Cork; 1946: Brynglass Uplands, Swansea, Wales

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Presentation College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year science and medicine 1911. MB BCh BAO (1916, first-class

honours); MD (1926); DPH (1928)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RCPS (England 1926)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps / RAF

Rank Colonel

Service record Royal Air Force. Served in 1914-18 War, RAF Medical Branch (15/7/1918), with

the Royal Flying Corps in France. Captain 15/7/1919. Demobilised 5/11/1919. Permanent Commission RAMC Captain 6/3/1920. Served in Egypt (1920), India (1920-25). Lieutenant RAMC 1/6/1920. Captain 13/5/1922. Served in Shanghai (1927-28), British Army on the Rhine (1928), India (1929-34). Major 13/11/1930. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 4/10/1940. Temporary Lieutenant Colonel 4/1/1941. Lieutenant Colonel 12/11/1941. Acting Colonel 12/5/1942. Temporary Colonel 12/11/1942. Served in India, China, Egypt, Palestine and France (1939-40). Appointed Commander of the 70th British General Hospital, North Africa, 1942. Served in Sicily and Italy. Returned to London due to ill-health, July 1945.

Mentioned in dispatches 1943.

<u>Decorations etc</u> India General Service Medal (clasp Waziristan 1921-24); 1939/45 Star; South

Africa Medal (8th Army clasp); Italy Star; Defence Medal; War Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Michael James Whelton (national school teacher); mother,

Hannah Kelleher; Michael James was the eldest of 9/10 children. Two of his brothers, William Francis and Andrew, were also medical doctors. Probate to his

estate was granted in 1948 in England.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1911; 1901 census,

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Clondrohid/Gurraneagappul/

1126635/; 1911 census,

http://www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Clondrohid/Garranena gappul/426753/; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 4444 (9 Mar. 1946), p374; Irish Doctors of the

First World War, p496;

White, John Simpson

Date of birth c. 1891

<u>Birth location</u> Queenstown, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 17/12/1950

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year medicine 1909. MB BCh BAO (1912)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain. Served in 1914-18 War. Mesopotamia from

June 1917.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal; Order of the British Empire (1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas White (pharmaceutical chemist); mother, Isabella

White. Westbourne Place, Cobh, Co. Cork.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1909; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27, Jan. 1920, p. 268; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Queenstown_No__2_Urban/Ballyvoloon__part_of__Westbourne_Place_/405916/. T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish medical obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1951), 26:3, p139; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p497;

White, Michael

<u>Date of birth</u> 02/02/1882

<u>Birth location</u> Derryroe, Kilberrihert, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 26/09/1956

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

Residence 1901: Kilcronet, Knockanarrig, Co. Cork;

EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Christian Brothers' College

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1902. MB BAO BCh (1908)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps.Lieutenant 30/1/1909. Served India (1911-17 and

1924-29). Captain 30/7/1912. Served France (1918-20). Invalided out, 1917. Acting Major 28/5/1918. Commanding Officer 61st Field Ambulance (1918-19). Major 30/1/1921. Acting Lieutenant Colonel 20/11/1918. Lieutenant Colonel 11/5/1924. Served Egypt (1933-35), India (1935-37). Retired pay 2/2/1937. Reemployed Major 3/4/1940. Retired pay disability Lieutenant Colonel 9/4/1948.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> British War Medal; Victory Medal; Military Cross (8/3/1919) for gallantry when in

command of Brigade stretcher-bearers on 17-18 October 1918 near La Vallee

Mullatre, France; Defence Medal; War Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William White (farmer); mother, Ellen Hayes. Famous

International Rugby player.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1902; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27 (Jan. 1920), p266 and 268, Vol.

7, No. 22 (Dec. 1917), p218 and Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p497; 1901 Census;

White, William Westropp

<u>Date of birth</u> 10/06/1862

<u>Birth location</u> Ballina, Co. Mayo

<u>Date of death</u> 21/03/1927

<u>Location of death</u> Cove, Devon, England



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1879. BA (1882); MD MCh MAO (1887)

Faculty Medicine

Other education London School of Tropical Medicine, Dip. Tropical Medicine (1907)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Indian Medical Service

Rank Brevet-Colonel

Service record Indian Medical Service. Surgeon 1/10/1887. Served North-West Frontier India

Hazara (1891), Chitril (1895), North-West Frontier (1897-98), operations Samana and Kurram Valley (Aug.-Sept. 1897), Tirah (1897-98). Major 1/10/1899. Served China (relief of Peking 1900). Lieutenant-Colonel 1/10/1907. Served in 1914-18 War. Assistant Director Medical Services. Selected List 29/3/1915. Lieutenant Colonel 29/3/1915. Brevet Colonel 3/6/1915. Retired 2/8/1921. Served in 1914-18 War, in France, Mesopotamia and Palestine. Mentioned in dispatches

14/5/1901, 22/6/1915, 19/10/1916, 14/6/1918 and 5/6/1919.

<u>Decorations etc</u> India General Service Medal (clasp Hazara 1891, clasp relief of Chitril 1895, clasp

relief of Tirah 1898); China Medal and clasp; Companion Order of the Bath (1/1/1916); Companion of the Order of St Michael and St George (3/6/1919)

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Carpenter White, 4 Wellesley Terrace, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1879; UCC calendar for the session 1914-15, p. 321; BMJ, Vol.

1, No. 2871 (8 Jan. 1916), p53; obit, BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 3458 (16 Apr. 1927), p746; D.G. Crawford, Roll of the Indian Medical Service 1615-1930 (London: W.

Thacker and Co., 1930), Vol. 1, I Bengal, no. 2262 p215; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p497; London Gazette 22 June 1915, 19 October 1916, 14 June 1918

and 5 June 1919;

Whitelegge, William Arthur

Date of birth c. 1862

<u>Date of death</u> 19/01/1923

Location of death Riverside, Saltford, near Bath, England

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1881. BA; MD (1885)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

Rank Fleet-Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Appointed Surgeon 24/8/1887 (London Gazette, 26/8/1887).

Surgeon HMS Alecto West Africa (1890-91). Fleet Surgeon 17/8/1903. HMS Cornwallis (1903). Fleet Surgeon, HMS Essex (1908 Home Fleet), HMS Excellent (1908-11) and of Royal Hospital and School, Greenwich. Surgeon Commander. On General Staff of Vice Admiral Commanding 2nd and 3rd Fleets 1913-14.

Served in 1914-18 War. Retired pay.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Possibly parents: father, William Whitelegge (Presbyterian minister); mother,

Ellie Winspeare McCarty (married 13/3/1860, Holy Trinity Cofl, Cork). Born before civil registration in 1864 so church records should be searched. Sister,

Ellen Isabella Whitelegge.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; QCC SR, 1881; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2249 (6 Feb. 1904), p341; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p497; London Gazette (26/8/1887), p4643;

Whitty, Michael Joseph

<u>Date of birth</u> 22/08/1863

<u>Birth location</u> Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary

<u>Date of death</u> 28/03/1917

<u>Location of death</u> <u>Liverpool, Lancashire, England</u>

<u>Burial location</u> Yew Tree Cemetery, Liverpool Roman Catholic Cemetery. Grave Ref. IIB. 56.

Residence 1917: 12 Percy Street, Toxteth, Liverpool;

EDUCATION

Education - School St. Vincent's College, Castleknock, Co. Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1880. Possibly did not graduate from QCC.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education TCD - MD (1885)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Surgeon 28/7/1886. Served in Hong

Kong, Capetown, Egypt and Ireland (military barracks, Cahir, Co. Tipperary). Major 28/7/1898. Lieutenant Colonel 28/7/1906. Retired pay Liverpool 25/8/1906. Recalled to active service 29/1/1915. Placed on retired pay

1/4/1917. In final years, stationed at Liverpool, Chief Medical recruiting Officer (1914-28/1/1915). Medical Inspector Recruits in the Western Command, but

retired due to cardiac disease.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Richard Whitty, 23 George's Street, Waterford. Four other sons

served in WWI. One was killed in action, July 1916 while another was awarded the MC. Married Teresa Mary Ryan (possibly from Clogheen, Co. Tipperary); 3

sons.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1863; CWCG; Waterford News, 13 Apr. 1917, p8; Ireland's

Memorial Records, 1914-1918, p324; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5707; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 21 (June 1917), p208; BMJ, Vol. 2, No. 1963 (13 Aug.

1898), p455; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p498;

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32676822/michael-joseph-whitty;

Wiley, Alan

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/05/1886

<u>Birth location</u> Audley Place, Cork

Date of death 1957

Location of death Stepney, Middlesex, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Patrick's Hill; 1911: St Patrick's Hill, Cork; 1916: 4 Redclyffe, Western

Road, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year arts and medicine 1904; student of Medicine in 1911 census;

Passed final Dental examination, February 1914.

<u>Faculty</u> Dentistry

Other education RCPI - LLM (1912), RCSI - LLM (1912)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Temporary Lieutenant 10/3/1915. Capt. Served in

France from 23/4/1915. Commemorated Roll of Honour RCSI.

<u>Decorations etc</u> 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Wiley (accountant, later manager of a wholesale tea and

wine business); mother, Jessie Lennie, 5 Audley Place, Cork/ 2 Patrick's Hill. Married Gladys Maude Hill (dau. Samuel Hill, builder) 21/6/1916 under licence at

Sidney House, Cork. Brother, Verner Wiley (qv). Brother William Wiley

(b.14/06/1879, 9 St Patrick's Terrace, Cork), graduated TCD (see Irish Doctors of

the First World War, p499).

Related record Verner Wiley

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; Freeman's Journal, 23/2/1914; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/North_East_Ward/Saint_Patri

ck_s_Hill__part_of_/1102961/;

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/St__Patrick_s_Hill__East_Side_/386956/; Cork Weekly Examiner, 1/7/1916; Irish Doctors

of the First World War, p499;



Wiley, Verner

Date of birth 13/09/1884

Audley Place, Cork **Birth location**

Date of death 1962

Location of death Windsor, Berkshire, England

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

1901: Patrick's Hill; 1911: Hempsted House, Hemel Hempstead, Residence

Hertfordshire, England;

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year arts and medicine 1903. MB BAO BCh (1909); MD (1913)

Medicine **Faculty**

Other education DPH (1920)

MILITARY SERVICE

Royal Army Medical Corps Regiment

Rank Captain

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Captain 1/4/1915. Major. Disembarked for France

16/10/1914.

1914 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; <u>Decorations etc</u>

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, William Wiley (accountant, later manager of a wholesale tea and

> wine business); mother, Jessie Lennie, 5 Audley Place, Cork/ 2 Patrick's Hill. Brother, Alan Wiley (qv). Baptismal name of 'Verner' added to birth registration 26/9/1885. Married Annie Catherine Frances Margaret Caldwell 14/12/1916

Brother William Wiley (b.14/06/1879, 9 St Patrick's Terrace, Cork), graduated

TCD (see Irish Doctors of the First World War, p499).

Related record Alan Wiley

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1903; UCC calendar for the session 1910-1911, p. 308; UCC

OG Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p.121; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/North_East_Ward/Saint_Patri

ck_s_Hill__part_of_/1102961/;

http://census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Cork_No__3_Urban/St__Patr

ick s Hill East Side /386956/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p499;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Williams, F.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Flying Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Flying Corps. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919

Williams, John Attridge

<u>Date of birth</u> c. 1873

<u>Date of death</u> 15/04/1942 <u>Location of death</u> Birmingham



EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1896.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education M.D., Belfast, 1939.

Qualifications MB, BCh and BAO, 1901. MD, 1905 (RUI).

Employment In practice, Birmingham.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, John Williams.

<u>Record sources</u> QCC SR, 1896; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27, Jan. 1920, p. 268; 1901 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1901/Cork/Cork_Urban_No__7/Dyke_Parade/1112073/. T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Irish Medical Obituary', Irish Journal of

Medical Science (1942) 17:4, p.538.

Williams, Robert Aloysius Hamilton

<u>Date of birth</u> 01/02/1859

<u>Birth location</u> Dungarvan, Co. Waterford

<u>Date of death</u> 13/01/1943

<u>Location of death</u> Dun Laoghaire, Co. Wicklow



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Augustine College, Co. Waterford <u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year medicine 1877

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education Dublin and Edinburgh.

Qualifications Licentiate of Midwifery (?Edinburgh), 1882. LRCP&S (Edinb.), 1882; LAH (Dub.),

1884.

<u>Employment</u> Formerly Deputy Coroner, Co. Cork, and Medical Officer, Fermoy. Medical

Officer, Great Southern and Western Railway. Medical Attendant, Royal Irish Constabulary. Certifying Factory Surgeon. Medical Referee, Prudential and other Assurance Companies and Post Office Insurance Department. Justice of the

Peace, Cork and Waterford.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Civil Surgeon. 1916.

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Patrick (or William) Williams, Shandon Lodge, Dungarvan, Co.

Waterford. Married Joan Walsh.

Record sources QCC SR, 1877; UCC OG, Vol. 7, No. 27, Jan. 1920, p. 268; Richard J. Hodges, Cork

and County Cork in the twentieth century, (Brighton, W. T. Pike & Co., 1911), p.

300,

www.corkpastandpresent.ie/genealogy/pikescontemporarybiographies/contemp

orarybiographieso-y/biographies_hodges_complete_297_301.pdf. T. P. C. Kirkpatrick, 'Obituary', Irish Journal of Medical Science (1943) 18:6, p.189.

Wilson, John Claude Burkitt

<u>Date of birth</u> 04/03/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Mallow, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 23/07/1916

<u>Location of death</u> France

<u>Burial location</u> Listed at Thiepval Memorial, Pier and Face 13 A and 13 B. France.

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC – first year arts and medicine 1904.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Kings Royal Rifle Corps

Battalion 2nd Bn
Rank Rifleman

Service record Kings Royal Rifle Corps. Rifleman. Service Number: R/2877. Killed in action during

war of the Somme.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Rev. Canon Alexander Burkitt Wilson, Kilshannig Rectory,

Mallow, Co. Cork; mother, Ruth McNamara. Brother, Henry Geoffrey Charteris Wilson, Canadian Infantry (Quebec Reg) (d. 16/09/1916, France). Memorial tablet in Kilshannig Church, Drommahane, Co. Cork. The two brothers are also

remembered on the War Memorial, St Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1904; https://historicgraves.com/newberry-kilshannig/co-

ksng-0296/grave; The War Memorial, 'Heroes' Column', St Fin Barre's Cathedral,

Cork; https://www.cwgc.org/find-records/find-war-dead/casualty-

details/822736/JOHN%20WILSON/

Wilson, Robert Francis

<u>Date of birth</u> 15/01/1888

<u>Birth location</u> Shanakiel Lodge, Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1911: South Mall, Cork;

EDUCATION

Education - School Cork Grammar School

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year engineering 1908. BE (1911)

<u>Faculty</u> Engineering

Qualifications BE, 1911.

<u>Employment</u> Employed in the Engineer's Office, Great Western Railway, Paddington, London.

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Northumberland Fusiliers

<u>Rank</u> Lieutenant

Service record Northumberland Fusiliers. Lt.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Robert Wilson (butler), County Club, South Mall, Cork; mother,

Nellie Poole.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1908; 1911 Census;

Wolfe, Robert Inglewood

Date of birth c.1861

<u>Birth location</u> Cumberland, England

<u>Date of death</u> 05/03/1925

<u>Location of death</u> Isipingo, Durban, KwaZulu Natal, South Africa

<u>Residence</u> 1891: Fields Place, Kirkheaton, Yorkshire West Riding, England;

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - first year medicine 1881

Other education LSA (London 1887), LSA (London 1889), LMSSA (London 1908)

<u>Employment</u> Medical practitioner, Fields Place, Kirkheaton, Yorkshire West Riding England

(1891)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

<u>Rank</u> Captain

South African Medical Corps, 14/4/1917. Royal Army Medical Corps Acting

Colonel. Served 1914/18 War. Indian Immigration Bureau 1923.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p503; 1891 Census of England

and Wales; QCC SR, 1881;

Woodley, Richard Nason

<u>Date of birth</u> 12/09/1875

<u>Birth location</u> Leades, Ahinagh Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> 29/09/1964



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> St Faughnan's College, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1892.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education LRCP (Edinburgh 1899); LRCS (Edinburgh 1899); LFPS (Glagow 1899)

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Colonel

Service record Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered RAMC as Lieutenant 29/1/1901. Served

South African War (1900-02). Captain 29/1/1904. Major 29/10/1912. Served in 1914-18 War, France from 13/7/1915-18. Acting Colonel 7/10/1917. Lieutenant Colonel 19/4/1918. Temporary Colonel 11/5/1918. Assistant Director Medical Services to the staff of the 17th Division of Lord Kitchener's army. Assistant Director Medical Services 1st Cavalry Division. Officer in Charge Medical Unit (7/10/1917). Retired 5/8/1920. Mentioned in dispatches 1/1/1916, 4/1/1917.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Queen's South Africa (5 clasps); 1915 Star; Distinguished Service Order

(1/1/1917); British War Medal; Victory Medal

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, William Francis Woodley; mother, Jane Mason. Interested in

birdwatching.

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Independent, 15/5/1915, p3; RAMC Museum, Service Record,

return no. 6271; the AMS Magazine, Vol. 17, No. 1, p15; Southern Star, 11/2/1950, p1; QCC SR, 1892; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p503;.

Woods, Charles Greaves

<u>Date of birth</u> 30/03/1862

<u>Birth location</u> Bandon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> Mr O'Leary

Education - QCC/UCC QCC – first year medicine 1878. MD MCh (1883)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Surgeon Major

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered Army Medical Service as Surgeon Captain

1/8/1885. Served Hazara (1888). Surgeon-Major 18/5/1898. Served South African War (1899-1900), wounded. Retired pay placed on reserve of officers

4/6/1902. Served in 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Christopher Woods, Cook Street, Cork.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1862; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5624; Hart's

Army List 1912, reserve of officers, p1237; Irish Doctors of the First World War,

p504;

Woods, Samuel Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 11/02/1872

<u>Birth location</u> Magheramurphy, Kilkeel, Co. Down

<u>Date of death</u> 22/09/1962

<u>Location of death</u> 98 Howth Road, Dublin

<u>Burial location</u> Buried at sea from HMS Kilmorey off Copelands, Banbridge, Co. Down

EDUCATION

<u>Education - QCC/UCC</u> QCC - postgraduate medical student 1912.

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

Other education RBAI / UCC and TCD (1899); BA, MB BAO BCh (1899); MD (1903); FRCS (England

1923); MAO (1930)

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Navy

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

Service record Royal Navy. Fleet Surgeon May 1915. Surgeon Commander 15/5/1915. Surgeon

Captain. Served in 1914-18 War. Royal Navy Hospital Malta. Royal Navy Hospital Plymouth. Senior Medical Officer, Orkneys and Shetlands. Commemorated memorial tablet in Seapatrick Graveyard, Banbridge, Co. Down, Ireland.

<u>Decorations etc</u> Order of the British Empire (7/6/1918)

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Samuel Woods (farmer and hotelkeeper); mother, Sarah

Burgess. Brother, Dr Frederic J. Woods (1863-29/2/1920).

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1912; UCC calendar for the session 1913-14, p. 348; UCC OG,

Vol. 4, No. 13 (Dec. 1914), p121; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p504; https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173134560/samuel-henry-woods

(accessed 18/7/2023);

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Wren, John

<u>Date of birth</u> 04/06/1896

<u>Birth location</u> Foxes Street, Ballymodan, Bandon, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Roman Catholic

<u>Residence</u> 1901: Knockrea, Blackrock; 1911: Knockrea, Blackrock;

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian College Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC – first year dentistry 1914.

<u>Faculty</u> Dentistry

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Air Force

Rank Dental surgeon

Service record Royal Air Force. Flying Officer (Dental Officer) 15/11/1918. Served in 1914/18

War. Flight Lieutenant 15/11/1919 (1922 RAF List).

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, James Wren (Inland Revenue Officer); mother, Mary Margaret

Coakley.

Record sources WR 1919; QCC SR, 1914; UCC calendar for the session 1915-16, p406; Irish

Doctors of the First World War, p505; 1901 census; 1911 census; 1922 RAF List;

Yarr, Michael Thomas

<u>Date of birth</u> 17/10/1862

<u>Birth location</u> Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary

<u>Date of death</u> 24/04/1937

<u>Location of death</u> Marylebone, London



EDUCATION

<u>Education - School</u> French College, Blackrock, Co. Dublin

Education - QCC/UCC QCC - MD

Other education Trained at the Coombe Hospital, Dublin, qualifying LRCP&LM (1882);

subsequently in Vienna and Paris. In July 1882 he passed the professional examination for the licence to practice Medicine and Midwifery of the King and

Queen's College of Physicians Ireland (LKQCPI); FRCSI (1894); FRGS;

<u>Employment</u> 1896: Member of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. Former

Chief Clinical Assistant at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields, London. After retirement, served on the Board of management of St David's Home for Crippled Soldiers at Ealing, and of the Royal Normal School for the

Blind at Norwood.

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Major-General

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered Army Medical Service Surgeon Captain

30/1/1886. Surgeon, 1st Battalion Coldstream Guards (1890-1895). Major RAMC 30/1/1898. Served South African War (1900-01), operations in the Orange Free

State, the Transvaal, and Cape Colony. Author of "A manual of military

ophthalmology, for the use of Medical Officers of the Home, Indian and Colonial Services" (London, 1902). Seconded for service under the Siamese Government as physician to the Crown Prince of Siam, Maha Vajiravudh (later King Rama VI) (1895-1900). Seconded for service on the staff of the Government of Bombay as surgeon to the Governor of Bombay (1903-1908). Appointed to the command of the station hospital Ahmednagar (Sept 1908 In June 1908), vice Lieutenant Colonel Stanylton Chapman Bates Robinson, Lieutenant Colonel 30/1/1906.

the station hospital Ahmednagar (Sept 1908 In June 1908), vice Lieutenant Colonel Stapylton Chapman Bates Robinson. Lieutenant Colonel 30/1/1906. Arrived from Aldershot, Officer-in-charge Valletta Military Hospital (Jan.-Oct. 1909). Served in 1914-18 War, Assistant Director of Medical Services at Gallipoli (24/4/1915-24/12/1915), took part in the landing and in the operations of the 29th Division. Served Egypt (27/21916-28/3/1916), Deputy Director of Medical Services of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force and Deputy Director of Medical Services to the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Colonel 1/3/1915. Temporary Surgeon-General 3/8/1916 whilst Deputy Director of Medical

Services. Succeeded Surgeon-General Hayward Reader Whitehead when the latter embarked for Salonica (April 1916), holding the appointment of DDMS (Malta) during the remainder of the war. Director Medical Services Malta (1917-Oct. 1919). Surgeon General (Major-General) 26/12/1917. Medical Inspector Recruits, London District. Retired 1921. Mentioned in dispatches 6/8/1916,

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

27/7/1917.

Decorations etc

Queen's South Africa (4 clasps); Companion of the Order of the Bath (15/8/1915) for distinguished conduct in the field in connection with the operations in the Dardanelles; Knight Commander of the Order of St Michael and St George (8/8/1917); 1915 Star; British War Medal; Victory Medal; Legion d'Honneur (4th class); Order of St John (Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem);

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, Thomas Yarr (Justice of the Peace) Winton Avenue, Rathgar,

Dublin.

Record sources WR 1919; BMJ, Vol. 1, No. 2060, 23 June, 1900, pp. 1568-9 and Vol. 1, No. 3983,

8 May 1937, p. 1002; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5641; London

Gazette, 5/8/1915; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p507;

UCC Alumni WWI

Information as at date of printout; work continues on the research. Status is DRAFT.

Young, C. W.

Date of birth

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown



EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Lieutenant.

OTHER INFORMATION

Record sources WR 1919; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p507;

Young, Charles Henry

<u>Date of birth</u> 03/01/1892

<u>Birth location</u> Carrigaline, Co. Cork

<u>Date of death</u> Unknown

Religious conviction Church of Ireland

Residence 1901: Carrigaline, Co. Cork; 1911: Carrigaline, Co. Cork

EDUCATION

Education - School Christian Brothers College, Cork

Education - QCC/UCC UCC - second year medicine and science 1911. Medical student in 1911 Census.

MB BCh BAO (1918)

<u>Faculty</u> Medicine

MILITARY SERVICE

<u>Regiment</u> Royal Air Force

<u>Rank</u> Surgeon

Service record Royal Air Force. Flying Officer (Medical) 10/12/1918. Served 1914-18 War.

OTHER INFORMATION

<u>Family</u> Parents: father, David Henry Young (Petty Session Clerk); mother, Jane Jackson.

Record sources WR 1919; 1901 Census; 1911 census,

www.census.nationalarchives.ie/pages/1911/Cork/Carrigaline/Carrigaline_Middl

e/384134/; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p507;

Yourdi, John Robert

<u>Date of birth</u> 06/02/1855

<u>Birth location</u> Hermoupolis, Syria

<u>Date of death</u> 23/03/1926

<u>Location of death</u> Jersey, Channel Islands

EDUCATION

Education - QCC/UCC RUI (UCC) and TCD - BA, MB BCh (1878)

Other education TCD

MILITARY SERVICE

Regiment Royal Army Medical Corps

Rank Lieutenant Colonel

<u>Service record</u> Royal Army Medical Corps. Entered Army Medical Service as Surgeon Lieutenant

30/7/1881. Served Egyptian Campaign 1882. Major 30/7/1893. Lieutenant Colonel 30/7/1901. PMO 9th Division India 1906. SMO Jersey District 1907-1910. Retired pay 6/2/1910. Re-employed Lieutenant Colonel 19/11/1914. SMO Jersey District 11/1914-4/1919. President of Recruiting Medical Board under Jersey Military Services Act. Mentioned for valuable service in connection with the war.

Mesopotamia 27/3/1917-31/10/1918. Retired 29/4/1919. Mentioned in

dispatches 21/2/1919. Commemorated Roll of Honour Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital,

Dublin.

<u>Decorations etc.</u> Order of the British Empire (3/6/1919), Egypt Medal (1 clasp), Khedives Star;

OTHER INFORMATION

Family Parents: father, Nicholas George Yourdi. Naturalised, 17/01/1881 while living at

Cobh, Co. Cork. Married Hilda Margaret Rive (d. abt 1971) 22/09/1910 at St

Helier Town Church, Jersey.

<u>Record sources</u> WR 1919; RAMC Museum, Service Record, return no. 5395; BMJ, Vol. 1, No.

3406 (10 Apr. 1926), p679, Vol. 2, No. 3008 (24 Aug. 1918), p202 and Vol. 1, No. 941 (11 Jan. 1879), p65; National Archives, Kew: HO 334/66/18, Naturalisation Certificate: John Robert Yourdi, from Greece. Resident in: Queenstown, Cork,

Ireland. Certificate AA18 issued 17 January 1881; Jersey Heritage

G/C/03/A3/22/305 Marriage Register; Irish Doctors of the First World War, p508;